Ministry of Agriculture and Food
ONTARIO
Dennis Timbrell, Minister
Clayton M. Switzer, Deputy Minister

Publication 20

Agricultural Statistics for Ontario 1983

Prepared by
Statistics Section, Economics Branch
August, 1984

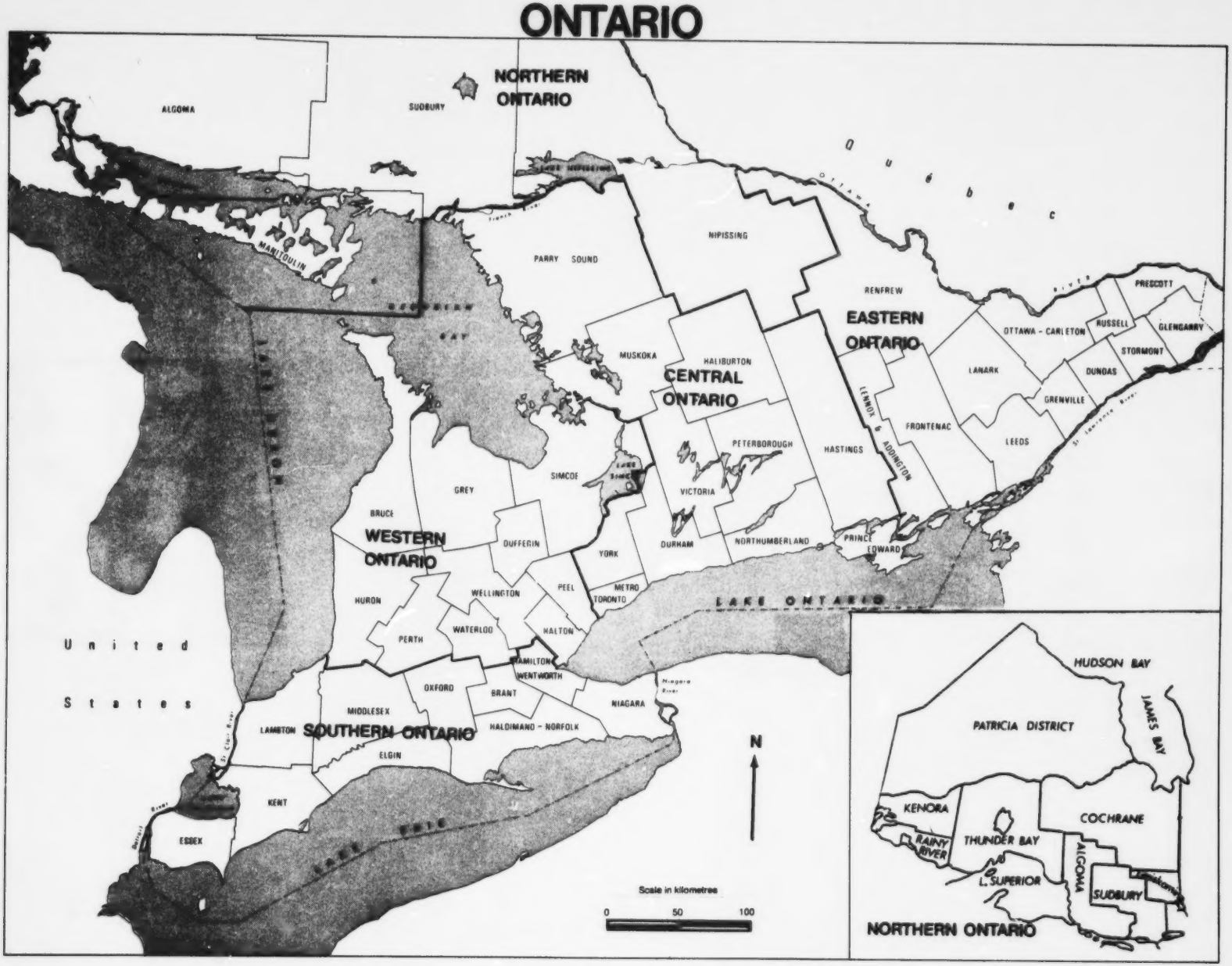
ONTARIO
NORTHERN ONTARIO
ALGOMA
SUDBURY
MANITOULIN
PARRY SOUND
NIPISSING
Quebec
RENFREW
EASTERN ONTARIO
PRESCOTT
RUSSELL
GLENGARRY
OTTAWA - CARLETON
STORMONT
DUNDAS
LANARK
GRENVILLE
FRONTENAC
LEEDS
LENNOX & ADDINGTON
HASTINGS
PETERBOROUGH
MUSKOKA
HALIBURTON
CENTRAL ONTARIO
SIMCOE
GREY
BRUCE
WESTERN ONTARIO
DUFFERIN
YORK
DURHAM
NORTHUMBERLAND
PRINCE EDWARD
VICTORIA
PEEL
METRO TORONTO
WELLINGTON
HURON
PERTH
WATERLOO
HALTON
HAMILTON WENTWORTH
LAKE ONTARIO
United States
OXFORD
BRANT
NIAGARA
MIDDLESEX
LAMBTON
SOUTHERN ONTARIO
HALDIMAND - NORFOLK
ELGIN
KENT
ESSEX
LAKE ERIE
N
Scale in kilometres
0
50
100
HUDSON BAY
JAMES BAY
PATRICIA DISTRICT
KENORA
RAINY RIVER
THUNDER BAY
COCHRANE
L. SUPERIOR
ALGOMA
SUDBURY
NORTHERN ONTARIO

Table of Contents

Table		Page
	Map of Ontario, showing Counties and Districts	ii
	Introduction and Acknowledgements	vii
	Weather Conditions during 1983	viii
	Corn Heat Unit Accumulation at Selected Weather Stations in 1983, 1982 and Normal	ix
	Metric Conversion Factors	ix
	FINANCIAL DATA AND POPULATION	
1.	Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	3
2.	Farm Income in Kind, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	3
3.	Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	4
4.	Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1979-1983 and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	4
5.	Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	5
6.	Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and the Provinces, 1968-1982	5
7.	Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, June 1, 1977-1983, Canada and the Provinces	5
8.	Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1983	6
9.	Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1983	7
10.	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1983, and by Crop Year, 1976-1982	8
11.	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1983, and Annually, 1978-1983	9
12.	Number of Farms in Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1982 and 1983	10
13.	Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products for Canada and the Provinces, Monthly, 1983, and Annually, 1971-1983	10
14.	Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food, 1974-1983	10
15.	Eastern Canada Farm Input Price Indices, 1975-1983	11
16.	Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, 1977-1983	12
17.	Agricultural and Food Imports by Section and by Country, 1977-1983	12
18.	Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, 1977-1983	13
19.	Agricultural and Food Exports by Section and by Country, 1977-1983	13
20.	Farm Taxfilers' Average Income from Farm and Off-farm Sources, by County, 1982	14
	SELECTED CENSUS DATA	
21.	Basic Farm Data, 1971, 1976, and 1981 Census of Agriculture	17
22.	Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981	18
23.	Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981	19
24.	Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land by County, 1981	20
25.	Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1981	21
26.	Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1981	22
27.	Census Farms with Sales of $2,500 or more, Classified by Major Product Type, by County, 1981	23
28.	Number and Capital Value of Census Farms, by County, 1981	24
29.	Rural and Total Population, by County, 1976 and 1981 Census	25
30.	Machinery on Census Farms by County, 1981	26

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Table		Page

FIELD CROPS

31.	Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1982 and 1983	29
32.	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1983	29
33.	Area, Yield, Production and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops 1982 and 1983 (Metric Equivalent of Table 31)	30
34.	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1983 (Metric Equivalent of Table 32)	30

Principal Field Crops, Individually, Showing:
- Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983, with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983

35.	Winter Wheat	31
36.	Oats	32
37.	Barley	33
38.	Mixed Grains	34
39.	Hay	35
40.	Grain Corn	36
41.	Fodder Corn	37
42.	Soybeans	38
43.	Dry White Beans	38
44.	Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley, and Dark)	39
45.	Area, Production, and Farm Value of Rye, Spring Wheat, Buckwheat and Flaxseed, 1978-1983	40
46.	Area of Improved Pasture, 1968-1983	40

FRUIT, VEGETABLES, AND SPECIALTY CROPS

47.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1982 and 1983	43
48.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1982 and 1983 (Metric Equivalent of Table 47)	43
49.	Average Yearly Prices Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1974-1983	44
50.	Commercial Fruit Production, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	44
51.	Number of One- and Two-Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1978-1983	44
52.	Imports of Fruit into Ontario, 1981, 1982 and 1983	45
53.	Exports of Fruit from Ontario, 1981, 1982 and 1983	45
54.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1982 and 1983	46
55.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1982 and 1983 (Metric Equivalent of Table 54)	47
56.	Imports of Vegetables into Ontario, 1981, 1982 and 1983	48
57.	Exports of Vegetables from Ontario, 1981, 1982 and 1983	48
58.	Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1980-1982	49
59.	Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1980-1982	49
60.	Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production and Value of Honey and Wax, 1971-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970	50
61.	Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1971-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970	50

Table of Contents (cont'd)

Table — Page

LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY

62. Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1983 53
63. Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1983 54
64. Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Canada 1982 and 1983 55
65. Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, June 3, 1981 and July 1, 1982 and 1983 55
66. Number of Horses, Goats, and Poultry by County, June 3, 1981 56
67. Number of Farms Reporting Cattle on Feed by Herd Size and by County, June 3, 1981 57
68. Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1983 58
69. Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1983 58
70. Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1982 and 1983 59
71. Number of Livestock Slaughtered in Commercial Establishments, Canada and the Provinces, 1982 and 1983 59
72. Exports of Livestock and Livestock Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983 60
73. Imports of Livestock and Livestock Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983 60
74. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1969-1983 61
75. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers, over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1969-1983 61
76. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1969-1983 61
77. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Toronto, 1969-1983 62
78. Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and over, Toronto, 1969-1983 62
79. Estimated Production, Farm Value and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1974-1983 62
80. Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978 63
81. Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1977-1983 63
82. Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats in Canada (Basis: Cold Dressed Carcass Weight), 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978 63
83. Per Capita Consumption of Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average 1974-1978 64
84. Inspected Imports and Exports of Shell Eggs (excluding eggs for hatching), Ontario and Canada, 1969-1983 64
85. Inspected Imports and Exports of Poultry Meat, Ontario and Canada, 1969-1983 64
86. Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978 65
87. Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978 65
88. Stocks of Frozen Poultry Products, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978 65

DAIRY

89. Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk 1981, 1982 and 1983 69
90. Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1978-1983 69
91. Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1982 and 1983 69
92. Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1973-1983 70
93. Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1977-1983 70
94. Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1976-1983 71
95. Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983 72
96. Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983 72
97. Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1969-1983 72
98. Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1969-1983 73
99. Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1978-1983 73

INTRODUCTION

This is the One Hundred and Second edition of
AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS FOR ONTARIO.

This report is compiled annually by the Statistics Section of the Economics Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, to serve as the source of agricultural statistics in the province. Data are prepared primarily by the Statistics Section, in co-operation with the Agriculture Statistics Division of Statistics Canada and various government departments and farm marketing boards.

Data in this volume are derived from three major sources. First, most agricultural production statistics are calculated from mail surveys of farmers, with additional information supplied by government field officers, agribusiness personnel and farm marketing boards. The second source is the Census of Agriculture which is conducted every five years. The Census serves as a "benchmark" for livestock inventory and crop area estimates. The third type of data is similar to the Census. These are complete counts such as imports, exports, farm taxfilers, and marketings of inspected or controlled commodities.

The 1981 Census of Agriculture has officially adopted the following definition of a census farm: an agricultural holding with annual sales of agricultural products of $250 or more. Some comparative data from the 1971 and 1976 Censuses also appear in this issue, but for these years, the sales level of $50 is used as the lower limit in the definition of a census farm.

Intercensally revised estimates of farm cash receipts, operating expenses, and net farm income have been completed and can be found in Tables 1 to 5.

Some newly published data pertaining to livestock appear in this edition. National level supply-disposition balance sheets for livestock (cattle and calves; pigs; sheep and lambs) can be found in Table 64 for the calendar years 1982 and 1983. These balance sheets are also available upon request on a semi-annual basis for cattle and sheep and on a quarterly basis for pigs. Tables 72 and 73 provide details on the exports and imports of livestock and livestock products for 1982 and 1983. Figures are given for both Ontario and Canada.

Finally, it should be mentioned that users interested in obtaining county level estimates for the area, production, and farm value of commercially grown fruit and vegetable crops should refer to the Annual Summary of the Seasonal Fruit and Vegetable Report.

Requests for additional information should be sent to the agency credited with the data. If no source is given, direct enquiries to the Statistics Section, Economics Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food, Legislative Buildings, Toronto, Ontario M7A 1B6.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The preparation of this report would not be possible without the valuable assistance of many of the people involved in the agricultural industry of Ontario. These include farm correspondents who report on agricultural conditions throughout the year; farmers who return farm survey schedules; manufacturers and processors of agricultural products; commodity marketing boards; Ontario Agricultural Representatives and other officials of the federal and provincial governments. Their contributions are gratefully acknowledged.

WEATHER CONDITIONS DURING 1983

The record mild weather that was experienced by all Ontario regions in December 1982 carried over into January 1983. Temperatures were four to five degrees above normal in the northwest and one and a half to two and a half degrees above normal across the southwestern and central regions. In most cases, precipitation was below normal for the month. In northwestern Ontario, snowfall was close to normal. The central region received about twenty centimetres less snow than usual, southern Ontario's snowfall was also light. This below average precipitation and mild weather produced a spotty snowcover in many areas.

February produced a continuation of the mild weather experienced in the previous month. Across most of the province, precipitation was very light. Snowcover on the ground remained well north through February, starting in the Muskoka-Haliburton region.

Mild winter weather prevailed across most of Ontario for the first three weeks of March. Overall temperatures were one to two degrees above normal. In northern Ontario between Timmins and North Bay, precipitation totals were much higher than normal. A major snowstorm on March 20th broke one day snowfall records in many areas of the province. This storm caused bud damage to some fruit trees including apricots, and early plums and peaches. Sunshine totals for the month were close to normal in the north.

Mean temperatures were about one degree below normal across the province in April. While the first two weeks brought milder than usual weather, the rest of the month was quite cool, with some areas experiencing strong winds, wet snow and rain. Numerous rainstorms in southern Ontario delayed the planting of most crops. The Thunder Bay area was hit with an intense snowstorm on the 14th and 15th, and many record low temperatures were set.

The weather in May was generally wet and cool. Rainfall was excessive everywhere except in northwestern Ontario. This wet and cool weather delayed ploughing and spring seeding by about two weeks in southern Ontario. Half of the corn crops remained to be seeded in the province. A frost in the last half of the month caused damage to the early strawberry blooms, as well as other fruit crops and some vegetable crops. A series of tornadoes hit southwestern Ontario on May 2nd, resulting in extensive damage to parts of Lambton county.

Temperatures for the month of June ranged from one to three degrees above normal. The above average temperatures helped to speed the growth of corn and soybeans which had been slow in May due to the cool, wet weather. However, the hot weather, along with a frost on June 8, was also blamed for the poor strawberry harvest in the province. The frost damaged many strawberry plants as well as many emerging crops. Precipitation for the month was about fifty percent below normal. On June 26, severe thunderstorms hit areas north of Toronto; egg size hail which accompanied the storms caused considerable damage in some places.

The first week of [illegible], brought cool temperatures to Ontario, providing a short relief from the excessive heat of June. The heat quickly returned in the second week and continued through the remainder of the month. This dry, hot weather, combined with late planting, delayed the development of crops by about one week to ten days. Mean temperatures were one to two degrees above normal. The drought finally ended on July 28th when crop-saving rains fell in most areas. The rains saved vast amounts of crops worth millions of dollars.

The very warm temperatures continued into August, producing above average temperatures across the entire province. On August 8th, thunderstorms accompanied by hail hit parts of southwestern Ontario. These storms caused damage to fruit trees and property. Crop conditions greatly improved as the month progressed due to several good rains throughout the province.

Late August showers continued into September. These showers, combined with hot weather, advanced the maturity of many fruit crops. This weather also aided the fall vegetable crops. However, the hot, dry weather of previous months caused a noticeable decrease in many processing vegetable and grain crops.

Temperatures in October averaged closer to normal following the above normal temperatures of June, July, August and September. The second half of October brought even cooler weather. The first widespread damaging frost did not occur in southern Ontario until October 20th. Most parts of the province experienced the wettest October in many years. Snowfall was sparse with only a few centimetres reported in the north.

Dull and damp conditions highlighted Ontario's weather in November. Above average rainfall was experienced in many areas. Snowfall was also above average. By the middle of the month, snow cover in the north was well established.

December brought very cold temperatures and heavy snowfall. The northwestern and southwestern areas of the province both experienced their coldest December in twenty-five years. By the end of the month, the entire province was snow covered.

Corn Heat Unit Accumulation at Selected Weather Stations in 1983, 1982 and Normal

Station	Year	Inclusive Dates: May 11 to June 24	May 11 to July 22	May 11 to August 19	May 11 to September 16
Elora	1983	652	1,321	2,008	2,625
	1982	780	1,434	2,048	2,532
	normal	745	1,390	2,055	2,612
Kemptville	1983	806	1,497	2,126	2,706
	1982	872	1,518	2,114	2,547
	normal	833	1,510	2,128	2,655
Ridgetown	1983	818	1,600	2,426	3,092
	1982	942	1,692	2,405	3,019
	normal	848	1,572	2,301	2,952
Centralia	1983	752	1,486	2,216	2,914
	1982	858	1,558	2,229	2,775
	normal	798	1,489	2,179	2,822
Lindsay	1983	679	1,363	2,036	2,668
	1982	791	1,447	2,072	2,564
	normal	797	1,462	2,104	2,646

Source: Plant Industry Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Metric Conversion Factors

General:

1 acre = 0.404 686 hectare	1 hectare = 2.47105 acres
1 pound = 0.453 592 kilogram	1 kilogram = 2.20462 pounds
1 ton = 0.907 185 tonne	1 tonne = 1.10231 tons
1 quart = 1.136 52 litres	1 litre = 0.879879 quart
1 gallon = 4.546 09 litres	1 litre = 0.21997 gallon

1 tonne = 1000 kilograms

Field Crops:	Wheat, Soybeans	60 pounds per bushel	36.744 bushels per tonne
	Oats	34 pounds per bushel	64.842 bushels per tonne
	Barley, Buckwheat	48 pounds per bushel	45.930 bushels per tonne
	Grain Corn, Rye, Flaxseed	56 pounds per bushel	39.368 bushels per tonne
	Mixed Grain	40 pounds per bushel	55.116 bushels per tonne
Fruit:	Raspberries, Strawberries	1 quart -- 1.25 pounds = 0.567 kilograms	
Vegetables:	Sweet Corn	1 dozen -- 6 pounds = 2.7216 kilograms	
	Head Lettuce	1 dozen -- 15 pounds = 6.8040 kilograms	
	Cucumbers	1 dozen -- 8 pounds = 3.6287 kilograms	
Dairy:	Raw Milk	1 pound -- 0.440 513 litre	1 litre -- 2.27008 pounds

Section 1

Financial Data and Population

Table		Page
1.	Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	3
2.	Farm Income in Kind, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	3
3.	Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	4
4.	Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations, 1979-1983 and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	4
5.	Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	5
6.	Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and Provinces, 1968-1982	5
7.	Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, June 1, 1977-1983, Canada and the Provinces	5
8.	Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1983	6
9.	Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1983	7
10.	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1983, and by Crop Year, 1976-1982	8
11.	Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1983, and Annually, 1978-1983	9
12.	Number of Farms in Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1982 and 1983	10
13.	Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products for Canada and the Provinces, Monthly, 1983, and Annually, 1971-1983	10
14.	Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food and All Items Excluding Food, 1974-1983	10
15.	Eastern Canada Farm Input Price Indices, 1975-1983	11
16.	Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, 1977-1983	12
17.	Agricultural and Food Imports by Section and by Country, 1977-1983	12
18.	Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, 1977-1983	13
19.	Agricultural and Food Exports by Section and by Country, 1977-1983	13
20.	Farm Taxfilers' Average Income from Farm and Off-farm Sources, by County, 1982	14

Table 1 - Farm Cash Receipts from Farming Operations[r], 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978

	Five-year average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
			- $'000 -			
Wheat[a]	68,402	77,069	99,156	124,610	63,436	92,249
Oats	2,271	2,202	2,589	2,629	2,240	2,263
Barley	6,810	8,070	10,881	14,377	14,422	15,846
Rye	355	782	1,203	1,291	723	733
Soybeans	87,689	128,422	183,283	167,245	199,496	248,970
Corn	155,675	224,844	367,415	326,802	295,901	460,035
Potatoes	33,039	31,931	37,503	57,477	42,829	49,148
Fruits	70,162	91,594	93,173	88,789	101,049	104,195
Vegetables	149,051	190,661	210,774	242,696	245,055	247,347
Floriculture and nursery	96,643	133,173	143,467	164,938	157,277	165,767
Tobacco	205,402	273,605	196,319	361,845	353,316	247,811
Dry Beans	14,554	14,347	47,258	46,867	40,596	10,864
Other Crops	57,486	87,016	81,704	139,118	94,389	68,639
Crop Insurance Payments	13,107	52,282	16,377	18,495	19,941	78,896
TOTAL CROPS	**960,646**	**1,315,998**	**1,491,102**	**1,757,179**	**1,630,670**	**1,792,763**
Cattle	607,958	993,376	1,034,210	1,047,468	1,020,635	1,042,007
Calves	53,889	92,617	116,051	103,452	103,590	93,516
Hogs	309,477	449,491	469,014	525,899	656,268	596,855
Sheep and lambs	4,816	6,947	8,214	10,699	12,877	11,893
Dairy products	481,588	603,589	709,719	805,401	871,316	847,804
Poultry	169,689	236,282	237,146	279,009	269,653	271,193
Eggs	113,335	137,345	161,543	185,289	180,134	189,599
Honey	4,431	5,157	5,267	5,493	6,161	6,004
Fur	12,729	20,272	19,352	19,222	17,518	17,141
Wool	273	432	453	483	460	414
Other livestock products	14,066	20,364	22,088	23,859	25,109	24,611
TOTAL LIVESTOCK AND PRODUCTS	**1,772,251**	**2,565,872**	**2,783,057**	**3,006,274**	**3,163,721**	**3,101,037**
Forest and maple products	9,856	15,488	13,944	15,035	15,808	16,500
Provincial income stabilization program	11,148	5,500	6,815	6,523	5,073	1,369
Dairy supplementary payments	81,440	78,192	80,364	90,240	87,250	87,454
Deficiency payments[b]	10,886	40,807	18,192	39,867	9,796	19,398
Cash receipts from farming operations	2,846,227	4,021,857	4,393,474	4,915,118	4,912,318	5,018,521
Supplementary payments[c]	1	0	0	50,133	20,329	0
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	**2,846,228**	**4,021,857**	**4,393,474**	**4,965,251**	**4,932,647**	**5,018,521**

[a] Includes payments made by the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board.
[b] Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.
[c] Assistance to beef-cattle farmers.
[r] Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-001.

Table 2 - Farm Income in Kind[r], 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978

	Five-year average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
			- $'000 -			
Dairy products	6,288	7,989	8,023	7,791	6,931	6,051
Poultry and eggs	1,900	2,190	2,179	2,385	2,338	2,503
Meat	20,765	33,416	31,975	32,063	38,028	30,994
Fruit and vegetables	12,033	12,756	13,561	15,325	14,063	14,142
Honey and maple products	190	270	309	363	426	398
Forest products	8,782	13,575	12,953	12,916	12,732	13,886
Wool	4	8	11	11	10	15
TOTAL	**49,962**	**70,204**	**69,011**	**70,854**	**74,528**	**67,989**

[r] Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-202.

Table 3 - Farm Operating Expenses and Depreciation Charges[r], 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978

	Five-year average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
			- $'000 -			
Taxes[a]	29,057	37,651	39,410	43,819	46,263	48,946
Gross farm rent	64,438	98,833	114,702	120,375	128,720	126,198
Wages to labour	256,574	352,289	367,929	393,060	393,067	437,293
Interest on indebtedness[b]	183,991	376,465	473,001	665,062	569,083	504,740
Total machinery expenses	210,263	291,722	332,482	390,396	438,987	441,983
Fuel and oil	82,976	113,526	138,838	173,567	210,016	209,806
Machinery repairs and other machinery expenses[c]	127,287	178,196	193,644	216,829	228,971	232,177
Fertilizer and lime	151,831	222,715	256,481	261,034	249,020	228,600
Fertilizer	151,256	220,952	254,419	258,971	247,058	226,799
Lime	575	1,763	2,062	2,063	1,962	1,801
Other crop expenses	152,261	247,308	253,904	274,305	275,228	282,342
Pesticides	55,868	98,402	102,685	118,725	121,100	129,577
Seed	71,918	107,739	115,931	127,916	126,381	126,128
Twine and wire and containers	24,475	41,167	35,288	27,664	27,747	26,637
Feed[d]	385,415	523,642	594,015	666,087	638,111	681,503
Other livestock expenses	161,991	312,287	385,928	261,993	339,099	307,583
Feeder cattle	134,576	269,029	339,081	204,344	274,147	234,332
Breed association fees	1,497	2,076	2,362	2,629	2,944	3,182
A.I. fees & Veterinary expense	25,918	41,182	44,485	55,020	62,008	70,069
Repairs to buildings[a]	48,005	65,227	68,010	66,753	72,494	78,439
Electricity	38,005	60,925	68,668	65,410	71,297	74,078
Telephone	9,964	14,406	16,291	18,048	19,799	20,928
Miscellaneous expenses	165,212	214,797	244,104	277,569	299,195	310,566
Insurance	11,936	17,228	22,813	26,782	31,718	34,270
Fencing	8,561	10,253	8,525	10,281	11,371	12,338
Custom work	33,127	25,762	26,596	34,049	35,139	38,477
Other	111,588	161,554	186,170	206,457	220,967	225,481
Total operating expenses	1,857,007	2,818,267	3,214,935	3,503,911	3,540,363	3,543,199
Depreciation on buildings	122,709	172,799	198,377	215,020	207,389	189,775
Depreciation on machinery	223,397	323,782	375,404	416,536	437,993	448,220
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES AND DEPRECIATION CHARGES	2,203,113	3,314,848	3,788,716	4,135,467	4,185,745	4,181,194

[a]Owned land and buildings only.
[b]Mortgage payments on owned land and buildings, together with interest payments on all other farm business debts.
[c]Tires, antifreeze, licences, insurance, etc.
[d]Purchased through commercial channels only.
[r]Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-202.

Table 4 - Income of Farm Operators from Farming Operations[r], 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978

		Five-year average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
				- $'000 -			
1	Cash receipts[a]	2,846,227	4,021,857	4,393,474	4,915,118	4,912,318	5,018,521
2	Income in kind	49,962	70,204	69,011	70,854	74,528	67,989
3	Supplementary payments	1	0	0	50,133	20,329	0
4	Realized gross income (1+2+3)	2,896,190	4,092,061	4,462,485	5,036,105	5,007,175	5,086,510
5	Operating and deprec. charges	2,203,113	3,314,848	3,788,716	4,135,467	4,185,745	4,181,194
6	Realized net income (4-5)	693,077	777,213	673,769	900,638	821,430	905,316
7	Value of inventory changes	-1,553	58,083	101,325	-36,452	-7,714	-93,662
8	Total gross income (4+7)	2,894,637	4,150,144	4,563,810	4,999,653	4,999,461	4,992,848
9	Total net income (8-5)	691,524	835,296	775,094	864,186	813,716	811,654

[a]Cash receipts from farming operations, excluding interfarm sales.
[r]Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-202.

Table 5 - Gross Value of Agricultural Production, Cash Receipts from the Sale of Farm Products, and Total Net Income[r], 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978

	Five-year average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
			- $'000 -			
Unadjusted gross value[a]	2,894,636	4,150,144	4,563,810	4,949,520	4,979,132	4,992,848
Adjusted gross value[b]	2,760,060	3,881,115	4,224,729	4,745,176	4,704,985	4,758,516
Cash receipts	2,846,227	4,021,857	4,393,474	4,915,118	4,912,318	5,018,521
Net income	691,524	835,296	775,094	864,186	813,716	811,654

[a]Calculated by adding cash receipts from the sale of farm products, value of income in kind (excluding house rent) and the value of changes in farm inventories of field crops and livestock.
[b]Calculated by deducting from the unadjusted gross value the value of recorded feeder cattle shipped from other provinces into Ontario.
[r]Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue 21-202.

Table 6 - Index Numbers of Physical Volume of Agricultural Production for Canada and the Provinces, 1968-1982 (1971=100)

Year	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
1982	124.3	153.9	135.3	108.7	149.1	126.5	146.6	120.2	151.2	138.1	133.2
1981	116.9	159.0	129.7	109.3	144.0	122.7	134.5	112.4	155.8	123.8	128.9
1980	101.4	132.0	117.7	96.8	132.4	124.5	98.6	90.8	144.4	129.0	116.0
1979	106.9	140.2	116.7	103.4	124.2	115.9	110.5	86.4	130.3	124.7	111.4
1978	112.5	139.1	111.0	105.5	115.3	108.5	126.3	113.3	133.1	116.9	117.8
1977	103.7	126.9	106.9	90.9	110.3	112.1	121.2	107.1	120.4	121.4	112.5
1976	102.7	135.6	98.6	91.2	108.4	106.4	105.6	114.6	130.5	120.3	112.9
1975	90.3	101.4	106.3	83.6	99.5	106.9	96.2	93.8	119.3	118.8	103.0
1974	92.5	128.7	96.8	96.2	102.0	103.4	79.9	77.9	103.2	109.0	92.9
1973	96.7	113.9	102.1	83.1	96.6	101.3	98.3	91.1	107.3	109.5	97.9
1972	91.9	97.9	95.6	87.4	97.4	96.1	92.0	82.4	105.7	101.3	93.5
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1970	n/a	113.3	108.6	96.2	104.7	97.4	73.3	71.1	94.8	100.3	88.4
1969	n/a	115.5	109.3	103.1	103.8	92.0	80.6	97.1	100.9	94.4	95.6
1968	n/a	111.4	105.4	105.2	101.8	94.2	90.1	76.7	102.6	98.3	91.8

n/a Not available.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-203.

Table 7 - Census Counts and Intercensal Estimates of Population, June 1, 1977-1983, Canada and the Provinces

PROVINCE	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982[r]	1983
Canada	23,272,800	23,517,000	23,747,300	24,042,500	24,341,700	24,631,800	24,889,800
Newfoundland	559,800	561,500	563,500	565,600	567,700	568,500	577,900
Prince Edward Island	119,300	121,000	122,000	122,800	122,500	122,700	124,000
Nova Scotia	833,400	837,500	841,800	845,100	847,400	851,700	859,300
New Brunswick	684,100	688,100	691,900	695,400	696,400	698,900	706,700
Quebec	6,284,000	6,302,400	6,338,900	6,386,100	6,438,200	6,479,800	6,521,600
Ontario	8,353,100	8,439,600	8,501,300	8,569,700	8,624,700	8,716,100	8,815,900
Manitoba	1,027,400	1,032,000	1,028,000	1,024,900	1,026,200	1,034,500	1,047,200
Saskatchewan	934,900	943,500	951,300	959,400	968,300	979,100	992,700
Alberta	1,912,700	1,983,100	2,052,800	2,140,600	2,237,300	2,318,500	2,350,000
British Columbia	2,499,400	2,542,300	2,589,400	2,666,000	2,744,200	2,791,100	2,823,900
Yukon	21,800	22,500	22,300	22,300	23,200	23,700	22,300
Northwest Territories ...	42,800	43,600	44,000	44,700	45,700	47,200	48,400

[r]Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, CANSIM Matrix 60.

Table 8 - Provincial Share of Canadian Total Farm Cash Receipts by Commodity, 1983

	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada	Total
						- percent -						$'000
Wheat[a]	-	-	-	-	0.2	2.2	13.5	60.0	23.6	0.5	100.0	4,239,866
Oats[a]	-	1.2	0.5	2.9	16.1	4.3	14.3	14.4	42.5	4.0	100.0	53,047
Barley[a]	-	0.2	-	0.1	2.1	1.7	17.1	30.8	46.3	1.6	100.0	921,171
Crop Insurance Payments	-	0.5	0.1	0.6	10.3	21.6	8.3	29.0	27.4	2.2	100.0	365,357
Net Cash Advances and Deferred Receipts[b]	-	-	-	-	-	-	27.5	52.0	16.3	4.1	100.0	-134,603
Rye	-	-	-	-	-	1.2	22.8	52.0	23.3	0.6	100.0	60,617
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	58.8	30.3	10.9	-	100.0	151,238
Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	17.3	36.3	44.4	2.0	100.0	726,364
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	248,970
Corn	-	-	-	-	19.4	76.9	3.8	-	-	-	100.0	598,450
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	5.8	-	34.8	-	59.4	-	100.0	45,431
Potatoes	0.2	22.2	1.8	14.5	12.5	16.7	15.9	1.6	8.1	6.5	100.0	293,672
Fruits	0.3	0.5	8.0	2.9	12.9	38.9	-	-	-	36.5	100.0	268,003
Vegetables	0.5	0.9	1.7	2.0	18.3	56.6	2.1	0.1	3.8	14.1	100.0	436,757
Tobacco	-	4.2	0.8	0.4	8.2	86.3	-	-	-	-	100.0	287,003
Floriculture and Nursery	0.5	0.6	3.1	1.3	11.9	54.9	2.0	1.0	9.1	15.5	100.0	301,978
Dry Beans	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	-	100.0	10,864
Other Crops[c]	-	1.6	0.4	-1.3	6.8	28.6	17.1	16.4	17.4	12.9	100.0	239,911
Total crops	**0.1**	**1.0**	**0.5**	**0.7**	**4.6**	**19.7**	**12.1**	**35.8**	**22.1**	**3.4**	**100.0**	**9,114,126**
Cattle	0.1	0.8	0.8	0.6	7.3	33.3	7.1	12.7	34.3	3.2	100.0	3,127,526
Calves	-	0.1	0.4	0.5	22.7	30.9	8.5	22.3	6.7	7.9	100.0	302,795
Hogs	0.3	1.1	1.6	1.2	32.9	34.9	9.1	4.6	11.6	2.7	100.0	1,711,865
Sheep and Lambs	0.5	0.7	4.6	0.9	13.4	42.9	5.1	7.6	18.8	5.5	100.0	27,754
Dairy Products	0.3	1.0	2.7	1.8	36.4	34.0	3.9	2.7	8.4	8.7	100.0	2,492,261
Poultry	1.1	0.1	3.5	2.3	28.2	35.2	5.4	3.6	10.4	10.1	100.0	770,302
Eggs	1.7	0.6	4.1	2.4	17.1	39.2	9.4	3.8	9.2	12.4	100.0	483,213
Honey	-	0.2	1.0	0.7	17.3	10.8	18.9	17.3	25.3	8.4	100.0	55,489
Fur	0.5	2.3	17.4	3.3	17.3	36.0	3.9	0.4	2.9	15.8	100.0	47,580
Other Livestock and Livestock Products	0.4	1.1	2.7	1.7	15.3	35.6	8.6	5.9	17.0	11.6	100.0	70,283
Total Livestock and Livestock Products	**0.3**	**0.8**	**2.0**	**1.3**	**23.1**	**34.1**	**6.7**	**7.4**	**18.3**	**6.0**	**100.0**	**9,089,068**
Forest and Maple Products	0.1	0.4	5.6	5.0	50.4	16.9	1.2	1.1	2.8	16.4	100.0	97,356
Provincial Income Stabilization Program	-	1.4	1.7	1.0	42.3	1.1	13.3	15.0	1.6	22.6	100.0	124,852
Dairy Supplementary Payments	-	2.0	1.2	1.4	48.7	32.9	4.1	2.8	6.9	0.1	100.0	265,595
Deficiency Payments[d]	-	-	0.3	0.1	5.7	69.2	6.8	0.5	12.8	4.5	100.0	28,021
Supplementary Payments[e]	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.0	-	-	-	100.0	6,484
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	**0.2**	**0.9**	**1.3**	**1.0**	**14.7**	**26.8**	**9.3**	**21.1**	**19.8**	**4.8**	**100.0**	**18,725,502**

[a] Includes participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board or the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board direct to producers of crops delivered in previous years.

[b] Includes C.W.B. cash advances minus C.W.B. cash advance repayments together with the liquidated deferred grain receipts of 1982 minus receipts of grain shipped in 1983 for which payment is deferred to 1984.

[c] In addition to receipts for other crops, includes net non-grain cash advances.

[d] Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.

[e] Includes payments made under various acts in force in the respective provinces -- see Statistics Canada Catalogue 21-001 for further explanations.

-Represents less than 0.05%

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-001 and Economics Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 9 - Commodity Share of Farm Cash Receipts for Canada and the Provinces, 1983

	Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
						- percent -					
Wheat[a]	-	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.8	32.8	64.3	27.0	2.1	22.6
Oats[a]	-	0.4	0.1	0.8	0.3	-	0.4	0.2	0.6	0.2	0.3
Barley[a]	-	1.1	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.3	9.0	7.2	11.5	1.7	4.9
Crop Insurance Payments	-	1.1	0.2	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.7	2.7	2.7	0.9	2.0
Net Cash Advances and Deferred Receipts[b]	-	-	-	-	-	-	-2.1	-1.8	-0.6	-0.6	-0.7
Rye	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.8	0.8	0.4	-	0.3
Flaxseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.1	1.2	0.4	-	0.8
Rapeseed	-	-	-	-	-	-	7.2	6.7	8.7	1.6	3.9
Soybeans	-	-	-	-	-	5.0	-	-	-	-	1.3
Corn	-	-	-	-	4.2	9.2	1.3	-	-	-	3.2
Sugar beets	-	-	-	-	0.1	-	0.9	-	0.7	-	0.2
Potatoes	1.7	37.0	2.2	21.9	1.3	1.0	2.7	0.1	0.6	2.1	1.6
Fruits	2.4	0.8	9.0	3.9	1.3	2.1	-	-	-	10.9	1.4
Vegetables	5.5	2.2	3.1	4.4	2.9	4.9	0.5	.0	0.4	6.8	2.3
Tobacco	-	6.9	1.0	0.6	0.9	4.9	-	-	-	-	1.5
Floriculture and Nursery	4.6	1.0	3.9	2.0	1.3	3.3	0.3	0.1	0.7	5.2	1.6
Dry Beans	-	-	-	-	-	0.2	-	-	-	-	0.1
Other crops[c]	0.2	2.2	0.4	-1.5	0.6	1.4	2.4	1.0	1.1	3.4	1.3
Total crops	**14.4**	**52.9**	**20.3**	**33.7**	**15.3**	**35.7**	**63.1**	**82.3**	**54.5**	**34.4**	**48.7**
Cattle	4.9	13.7	9.8	9.9	8.3	20.8	12.7	10.0	29.0	11.0	16.7
Calves	0.2	0.1	0.5	0.8	2.5	1.9	1.5	1.7	0.5	2.6	1.6
Hogs	12.6	11.1	11.8	10.6	20.5	11.9	8.9	2.0	5.4	5.1	9.1
Sheep and Lambs	0.4	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
Dairy Products	20.2	14.8	28.3	23.1	33.0	16.9	5.6	1.7	5.6	24.1	13.3
Poultry	22.9	0.4	11.4	9.1	7.9	5.4	2.4	0.7	2.2	8.6	4.1
Eggs	22.7	1.6	8.3	6.1	3.0	3.8	2.6	0.5	1.2	6.7	2.6
Honey	-	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3
Fur	0.7	0.6	3.5	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.1	-	-	0.8	0.3
Other Livestock and Livestock Products	0.9	0.4	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.9	0.4
Total Livestock & Livestock Products	**85.3**	**43.0**	**75.1**	**61.3**	**76.3**	**61.8**	**34.8**	**17.0**	**44.8**	**60.5**	**48.5**
Forest and Maple Products	0.3	0.2	2.3	2.5	1.8	0.3	0.1	-	0.1	1.8	0.5
Provincial Income Stabilization Program	-	1.0	0.9	0.7	1.9	-	1.0	0.5	0.1	3.1	0.7
Dairy Supplementary Payments	-	3.0	1.4	1.8	4.7	1.7	0.6	0.2	0.5	-	1.4
Deficiency Payments[d]	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.4	0.1	-	0.1	0.1	0.1
Supplementary Payments[e]	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**	**100.0**

TOTAL CASH RECEIPTS ($'000)

Nfld	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C	Canada
36,345	175,814	239,254	195,130	2,750,460	5,018,521	1,743,446	3,960,108	3,704,859	901,565	18,725,502

[a]Includes participation payments made by the Canadian Wheat Board or the Ontario Wheat Producers' Marketing Board direct to producers of crops delivered in previous years.

[b]Includes C.W.B. cash advances minus C.W.B. cash advance repayments together with the liquidated deferred grain receipts of 1982 minus receipts of grain shipped in 1983 for which payment is deferred to 1984.

[c]In addition to receipts for other crops, includes net non-grain cash advances.

[d]Payments made under the authority of the Agricultural Stabilization Act.

[e]Includes payments made under various acts in force in the respective provinces -- see Statistics Canada Catalogue 21-001 for further explanations.

-Represents less than 0.05%

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 21-001 and Economics Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 10 - Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Field Crops, Monthly, 1983 and by Crop Year[a], 1976-1982

	Oats		Barley		Mixed Grains		Rye		Buckwheat	
	- dollars per -									
1983	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	bu
January	113.00	1.75	106.00	2.30	106.00	1.93	87.80	2.23	n/a	n/a
February	118.00	1.82	111.00	2.42	115.00	2.09	90.20	2.29	n/a	n/a
March	121.00	1.87	113.00	2.46	112.00	2.04	90.60	2.30	n/a	n/a
April	121.00	1.87	116.00	2.52	120.00	2.18	90.90	2.31	113.00	2.45
May	128.00	1.97	121.00	2.64	120.00	2.17	89.00	2.26	113.00	2.46
June	126.00	1.94	119.00	2.60	125.00	2.27	85.40	2.17	106.00	2.30
July	124.00	1.91	120.00	2.61	120.00	2.17	83.90	2.13	n/a	n/a
August	125.00	1.93	123.00	2.68	124.00	2.25	85.40	2.17	103.00	2.25
September	132.00	2.03	128.00	2.79	133.00	2.42	104.00	2.63	n/a	n/a
October	137.00	2.12	133.00	2.90	133.00	2.41	101.00	2.56	n/a	n/a
November	136.00	2.10	137.00	2.98	134.00	2.44	94.50	2.40	n/a	n/a
December	144.00	2.22	141.00	3.07	143.00	2.59	101.00	2.56	n/a	n/a
1982	117.00	1.80	107.00	2.34	110.00	1.99	88.60	2.25	133.00	2.90
1981	132.00	2.03	123.00	2.68	125.00	2.27	137.00	3.49	153.00	3.34
1980	141.00	2.17	136.00	2.96	137.00	2.49	161.00	4.08	159.00	3.47
1979	114.00	1.76	110.00	2.40	111.00	2.02	134.00	3.40	149.00	3.25
1978	96.60	1.49	88.20	1.92	94.20	1.71	94.50	2.40	149.00	3.25
1977	84.90	1.31	77.20	1.68	84.30	1.53	74.80	1.90	120.00	2.61
1976	94.00	1.45	89.10	1.94	95.90	1.74	83.50	2.12	118.00	2.58

	Grain Corn[b]		Soybeans[b]		Tame Hay baled		Straw baled	
	- dollars per -							
1983	tonne	bu	tonne	bu	tonne	ton	tonne	ton
January	103.00	2.61	239.00	6.51	54.10	49.10	42.10	38.20
February	111.00	2.83	244.00	6.65	55.10	50.00	44.90	40.70
March	118.00	2.99	250.00	6.80	52.80	47.90	46.10	41.80
April	129.00	3.27	264.00	7.18	52.60	47.70	44.90	40.70
May	139.00	3.53	265.00	7.21	52.90	48.00	44.80	40.60
June	147.00	3.74	253.00	6.89	51.30	46.50	42.50	38.60
July	152.00	3.87	285.00	7.77	49.80	45.20	42.50	38.60
August	161.00	4.09	367.00	10.00	52.00	47.20	44.00	39.90
September	160.00	4.07	375.00	10.20	53.20	48.30	45.60	41.40
October	157.00	3.99	355.00	9.65	53.00	48.10	46.60	42.30
November	155.00	3.94	346.00	9.43	55.40	50.30	49.90	45.30
December	150.00	3.82	336.00	9.15	57.00	51.70	49.30	44.70
1982	112.00	2.84	250.00	6.80	51.90	47.10	43.40	39.40
1981	115.00	2.93	264.00	7.19	50.70	46.00	41.90	38.00
1980	151.00	3.84	313.00	8.53	50.40	45.70	41.80	37.90
1979	119.00	3.03	262.00	7.12	47.00	42.60	41.40	37.60
1978	110.00	2.79	281.00	7.64	48.50	44.00	44.00	39.90
1977	84.60	2.15	240.00	6.54	48.00	43.60	39.40	35.80
1976	83.50	2.12	259.00	7.05	44.00	39.90	36.00	32.70

	Winter Wheat		Dry Beans		Flue-cured Tobacco		Burley Tobacco		Dark Tobacco	
	- dollars per -						- cents per -			
	tonne	bu	tonne	cwt	kg	lb	kg	lb	kg	lb
1983	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	360.2	163.4	322.0	146.0	296.0	134.0
1982	165.00	4.48	539.00	24.44	356.7	161.8	315.0	143.0	292.3	132.6
1981	157.00	4.27	677.00	30.70	334.9	151.9	358.9	162.8	255.1	115.7
1980	164.00	4.47	628.00	28.50	300.9	136.5	267.2	121.2	218.0	98.7
1979	148.00	4.02	465.00	21.10	293.0	132.9	211.0	95.5	213.0	96.4
1978	147.00	4.01	390.00	17.67	261.0	118.4	203.0	92.2	198.0	89.8
1977	115.00	3.14	260.00	11.80	241.2	109.4	193.0	87.4	191.0	86.6
1976	114.00	3.11	354.00	16.05	225.1	102.1	186.0	84.4	188.0	85.2

[a]Only average crop year prices for winter wheat, dry beans and tobacco are shown, as these crops are sold by marketing boards and monthly prices have no significance.

[b]The mean crop year price for grain corn and soybeans is calculated by weighting monthly prices with marketings.

n/a Not available.

Note: Monthly prices are average prices received by farmers at the farm or first local delivery point. The reference date is the fifteenth of each month.

Table 11 - Average Prices Received by Ontario Farmers for Specified Livestock and Livestock Products, Monthly, 1983, and Annually, 1978-1983

	Milk Cows	Beef Cattle live weight		Veal Calves live weight		Sheep live weight		Lambs live weight	
1983	$/head	$/cwt	$/100 kg	$/cwt	$/100 kg	$/cwt	$/100 kg	$/cwt	$/100 kg
January	969	73.90	163.00	81.10	179.00	33.60	74.00	76.00	168.00
February	912	75.80	167.00	81.90	181.00	33.80	74.50	80.90	178.00
March	892	76.70	169.00	82.30	181.00	37.80	83.30	81.80	180.00
April	919	79.80	176.00	83.40	184.00	32.60	71.90	83.20	183.00
May	958	80.10	177.00	84.10	185.00	34.50	76.00	89.10	196.00
June	975	79.20	175.00	83.10	183.00	34.40	75.80	81.20	179.00
July	981	75.50	166.00	81.20	179.00	37.60	82.80	79.60	175.00
August	959	73.70	162.00	80.90	178.00	33.90	74.70	73.40	162.00
September	941	72.80	160.00	78.90	174.00	34.40	75.80	70.90	156.00
October	931	71.40	157.00	78.90	174.00	31.40	69.20	67.40	149.00
November	858	73.60	162.00	81.10	179.00	36.80	81.10	72.50	160.00
December	893	78.90	174.00	84.90	187.00	34.10	75.10	77.60	171.00
AVERAGE	**932**	**76.00**	**167.00**	**81.80**	**180.00**	**34.60**	**76.20**	**77.80**	**171.00**
1982	1,070	76.50	169.00	82.10	181.00	36.80	81.10	79.30	175.00
1981	1,160	76.30	168.00	83.60	184.00	38.00	83.80	80.80	178.00
1980	1,120	77.40	171.00	91.60	202.00	41.40	91.30	85.70	189.00
1979	969	77.20	170.00	94.70	209.00	45.80	101.00	89.70	198.00
1978	598	57.80	127.00	67.20	148.00	35.30	77.80	77.30	170.00

	Hogs Dressed weight		Chickens live weight		Turkeys live weight		Eggs
1983	$/cwt	$/100 kg	¢/lb	¢/kg	¢/lb	¢/kg	¢/doz
January	83.90	185.00	44.6	98.3	65.3	144.0	84.5
February	84.40	186.00	45.3	99.8	63.5	140.0	85.5
March	77.60	171.00	46.3	102.0	61.7	136.0	86.2
April	71.90	159.00	47.6	105.0	62.1	137.0	87.7
May	72.30	159.00	48.1	106.0	63.5	140.0	88.3
June	70.40	155.00	48.5	107.0	63.9	141.0	88.0
July	66.80	147.00	49.0	108.0	62.6	138.0	87.3
August	71.70	158.00	50.3	111.0	60.3	133.0	88.3
September	67.90	150.00	51.3	113.0	62.6	138.0	88.7
October	61.00	134.00	52.6	116.0	65.3	144.0	91.4
November	58.80	130.00	53.1	117.0	66.7	147.0	94.5
December	62.70	138.00	54.0	119.0	68.5	151.0	97.0
AVERAGE	**70.80**	**156.00**	**49.2**	**109.0**	**63.8**	**141.0**	**89.0**
1982	82.30	181.00	48.8	108.0	66.4	146.0	86.0
1981	69.00	152.00	50.3	111.0	65.9	145.0	88.9
1980	59.10	130.00	43.1	95.0	58.1	128.0	78.4
1979	62.70	138.00	40.1	88.4	55.6	123.0	72.3
1978	68.10	150.00	37.1	81.8	49.4	109.0	65.7

	Dairy Heifers	Bob Calves under two weeks	Feeder Calves 450-650 lb		Feeder Steers 650-850 lb		Weanling Pigs 35-45 lb
1983	$/head	$/head	$/cwt	$/100 kg	$/cwt	$/100 kg	$/head
January	724	64.80	79.10	174.00	76.40	168.00	51.90
February	728	68.30	81.40	179.00	78.00	172.00	51.90
March	723	69.50	83.50	184.00	79.30	175.00	51.20
April	717	70.40	84.10	185.00	80.90	178.00	43.70
May	729	76.60	84.50	186.00	82.00	181.00	43.20
June	773	75.40	84.20	186.00	81.50	180.00	37.00
July	741	67.30	80.60	178.00	77.50	171.00	30.70
August	753	66.50	78.90	174.00	75.80	167.00	33.40
September	770	65.80	77.30	170.00	72.90	161.00	27.70
October	695	65.60	78.40	173.00	74.00	163.00	25.90
November	702	66.20	83.20	183.00	76.90	169.00	25.20
December	713	61.00	82.20	181.00	79.10	174.00	33.10
AVERAGE	**731**	**68.10**	**81.50**	**179.00**	**77.90**	**172.00**	**37.90**
1982	825	67.30	78.60	173.00	76.80	169.00	45.70
1981	896	72.40	79.30	175.00	77.20	170.00	34.10
1980	869	82.30	87.50	193.00	81.30	179.00	29.80
1979	746	84.00	96.60	213.00	84.90	187.00	36.80
1978	442	46.10	65.20	144.00	62.00	137.00	39.90
1977	358	25.40	40.70	89.70	41.00	90.40	35.00

Note: Monthly prices are average prices received by farmers at the farm or first local delivery point. The reference date is the fifteenth of each month.

Table 12 - Number of Farms in Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1982 and 1983

Province	July 1 1982	July 1 1983	Province	July 1 1982	July 1 1983
Newfoundland	670	660	Ontario	82,000	82,000
Prince Edward Island ...	3,100	3,070	Manitoba	29,300	29,000
Nova Scotia	5,000	5,000	Saskatchewan	67,000	66,700
New Brunswick	4,000	4,100	Alberta	57,800	57,200
Quebec	47,900	47,400	British Columbia ...	20,000	20,000
CANADA	316,770	315,130			

Sources: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture and Farm Enumerative Surveys.

Table 13 - Index Numbers of Farm Prices of Agricultural Products for Canada and the Provinces, Monthly, 1983, and Annually, 1971-1983 (1971=100)

	Canada[a]	P E I	N S	N B	Que	Ont	Man	Sask	Alta	B C
1983										
January	287.9	278.0	276.4	286.1	299.5	267.7	299.3	307.0	288.9	274.8
February	291.2	271.1	277.4	278.4	302.8	271.3	304.6	309.4	294.4	274.6
March	287.3	283.7	280.8	294.3	296.2	268.6	300.0	304.9	288.2	274.8
April	289.2	325.1	279.0	305.1	296.4	271.7	298.4	307.4	287.7	278.5
May	290.5	330.4	283.8	310.6	300.5	272.8	298.1	307.1	290.1	273.8
June	288.4	298.1	282.1	305.3	300.2	269.2	296.0	306.2	286.9	281.8
July	284.8	260.5	278.0	253.3	293.9	268.2	292.4	303.9	284.7	276.5
August[b]	284.9	323.0	283.2	348.7	300.8	275.0	290.1	289.3	277.0	275.2
September[b]	286.6	320.9	279.9	308.3	303.3	273.3	295.9	294.2	281.4	276.5
October[b]	285.5	312.1	280.8	312.1	305.5	270.1	293.4	293.1	281.3	276.9
November[b]	284.8	310.5	278.1	329.8	303.0	271.5	290.0	291.1	280.0	278.3
December[b]	291.3	341.7	284.0	334.3	315.8	278.7	296.6	293.7	283.6	282.0
AVERAGE	287.7	304.6	280.3	305.5	301.5	271.5	296.2	300.6	285.3	277.0
1982[r]	295.9	293.7	280.5	292.9	298.8	270.6	313.8	323.5	301.2	279.4
1981[r]	298.3	370.6	278.2	338.6	286.5	263.3	319.5	345.0	305.4	272.3
1980	276.6	280.7	257.1	258.0	254.9	241.2	297.4	329.8	291.0	254.6
1979	255.7	251.3	243.5	233.1	244.1	231.6	271.7	288.3	268.8	236.0
1978	220.5	229.8	217.9	227.7	223.2	206.1	231.7	232.6	226.4	206.0
1977	191.7	224.0	197.2	224.2	187.7	180.2	202.1	205.5	193.0	180.1
1976	195.1	238.8	189.7	229.4	184.5	176.9	211.3	220.2	200.1	173.5
1975	203.6	208.5	178.9	196.3	185.1	174.6	227.5	248.2	216.0	169.3
1974	205.5	230.1	172.0	227.8	165.5	163.7	234.6	273.8	226.6	168.1
1973	170.4	210.5	148.6	201.4	144.7	148.2	193.4	204.3	185.6	141.2
1972	114.0	120.3	110.4	116.0	111.7	110.9	119.4	116.7	117.3	108.8
1971	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

[a]Excludes Newfoundland.
[b]Farm prices for the Prairie provinces for wheat, oats, and barley are based on adjusted initial prices only.
[r]Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-003.

Table 14 - Consumer Price Index for Canada and Toronto for All Items, Food, and All Items Excluding Food, 1974-1983 (1981=100)

	Canada			Toronto		
Year	All Items	Food	All Items Excluding Food	All Items	Food	All Items Excluding Food[a]
1983	117.2	111.2	119.0	118.0	114.2	119.1
1982	110.8	107.2	111.8	111.3	108.6	112.1
1981	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1980	88.9	89.8	88.7	88.9	90.0	88.6
1979	80.7	81.1	80.6	80.7	81.3	80.5
1978	73.9	71.6	74.7	73.9	72.3	74.3
1977	67.9	62.0	70.2	68.1	63.6	69.6
1976	62.9	57.2	65.1	63.2	58.8	64.5
1975	58.5	55.8	59.5	58.9	57.7	59.0
1974	52.8	49.4	54.0	53.2	50.9	53.8

[a]Calculated as a residual prior to 1977.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 62-010.

Table 15 - Eastern Canada Farm Input Price Indices, 1975-1983 (1981=100)

	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
TOTAL FARM INPUTS	57.1	60.3	63.7	70.4	82.0	89.5	100.0	102.8	104.5
BUILDING AND FENCING	58.0	64.6	69.5	76.0	85.9	91.4	100.0	107.5	117.6
Building Replacement	58.3	65.5	70.7	77.7	88.0	92.3	100.0	106.9	118.1
Materials	60.2	66.9	72.3	78.0	87.1	92.8	100.0	108.2	116.0
Labour	60.6	70.0	76.7	81.6	86.9	92.3	100.0	108.2	122.5
Building Repairs	56.1	62.2	67.0	73.3	83.0	89.9	100.0	108.4	116.5
Fencing	66.9	71.5	73.5	76.5	83.0	92.1	100.0	110.6	117.7
MACHINERY AND MOTOR VEHICLES	52.5	57.0	60.9	65.2	73.4	85.6	100.0	108.9	112.5
Machinery Replacement	54.2	57.7	61.0	67.1	77.1	89.4	100.0	105.0	109.2
Power Machinery	52.7	56.2	60.1	66.5	75.9	88.3	100.0	103.8	107.4
Tractors	52.4	55.8	59.6	66.2	75.5	87.5	100.0	104.2	108.7
Combines	53.1	57.2	61.2	66.8	76.3	90.5	100.0	103.2	104.9
Non-Power Machinery	55.7	59.2	61.8	67.7	78.2	90.5	100.0	107.3	112.9
Ploughs	56.4	60.7	63.1	68.5	79.0	91.7	100.0	105.0	109.6
Disc Harrows	51.6	56.7	59.4	66.2	75.1	90.4	100.0	110.1	116.4
Grain Drills	53.2	56.9	61.7	67.8	77.9	89.3	100.0	108.3	112.9
Manure Spreaders	56.2	59.7	63.8	69.8	80.4	90.1	100.0	109.0	116.3
Balers	56.5	60.7	65.1	71.1	81.4	95.1	100.0	108.2	114.4
Motor Vehicle Replacement	57.0	60.7	66.0	70.4	78.7	88.1	100.0	106.5	112.0
Automobiles	58.8	62.7	67.0	71.1	79.8	89.1	100.0	104.3	108.5
Trucks	55.7	59.1	65.6	70.2	78.3	87.8	100.0	108.3	114.9
Machinery and Motor Vehicle Operation.	50.9	55.9	60.0	63.5	70.7	82.9	100.0	112.7	115.6
Petroleum Products	42.1	48.1	52.4	55.5	60.4	73.2	100.0	116.2	116.4
Maintenance	58.2	61.6	65.4	69.3	79.6	91.8	100.0	108.5	113.2
Licence	69.8	70.4	70.9	92.6	94.3	100.0	100.0	110.2	114.6
Motor Vehicles Insurance	64.4	75.5	79.4	77.0	79.9	83.7	100.0	130.6	135.1
CROP PRODUCTION	66.9	60.0	64.1	68.7	78.3	91.5	100.0	102.9	101.3
Seed	65.3	64.6	73.6	79.9	79.1	85.8	100.0	104.9	106.2
Grains	69.7	66.9	70.9	71.6	70.1	88.1	100.0	111.2	113.3
Legume and Grass	60.7	62.0	75.7	87.3	87.0	83.2	100.0	87.8	87.5
Fertilizer	68.5	58.4	59.5	63.3	77.5	95.4	100.0	101.6	96.1
Fertilizer Materials	68.6	57.5	59.0	62.3	74.7	92.1	100.0	102.1	95.2
Mixed Fertilizer	68.9	59.2	60.2	64.2	79.6	98.0	100.0	101.1	96.8
Pesticides	59.5	61.2	64.1	66.9	74.8	86.5	100.0	104.3	105.0
ANIMAL PRODUCTION	63.2	64.7	66.5	76.4	92.4	95.3	100.0	99.6	102.2
Feeder Livestock	58.9	62.8	64.0	87.0	110.9	103.7	100.0	107.0	105.4
Cattle	50.2	52.8	55.7	83.7	116.7	110.0	100.0	100.3	103.0
Hogs	92.4	102.6	96.1	107.3	101.1	85.8	100.0	120.9	109.7
Chicks	64.9	68.6	70.0	75.0	79.4	84.2	100.0	109.3	110.2
Turkey Poults	70.8	72.6	73.3	75.9	83.2	88.9	100.0	109.9	110.5
Feed	65.9	65.7	67.7	69.6	81.2	90.5	100.0	92.3	98.4
Prepared Feed	65.6	66.2	69.9	72.0	83.1	91.4	100.0	94.3	99.2
Grain Feed	67.3	64.0	60.5	61.4	74.7	87.8	100.0	81.1	93.5
Artificial Insemination	61.8	74.0	77.9	80.2	81.9	84.0	100.0	124.6	143.4
SUPPLIES AND SERVICES	56.6	61.1	65.8	70.3	77.7	88.2	100.0	109.5	115.8
Small Tools	63.2	67.3	70.7	73.8	81.4	92.1	100.0	108.7	114.9
Electricity	54.5	60.2	71.0	77.8	83.7	90.2	100.0	109.5	118.6
Telephone	75.6	80.2	84.4	88.8	91.3	91.6	100.0	110.6	117.1
Custom Work	54.4	59.0	63.2	68.6	77.0	88.3	100.0	108.6	111.7
HIRED FARM LABOUR	63.0	72.3	79.0	83.2	88.2	92.6	100.0	106.2	113.2
Hourly Rated	66.3	73.7	80.6	84.5	89.6	94.2	100.0	106.2	109.5
Daily Rated	61.8	69.8	78.6	83.6	89.2	93.1	100.0	104.8	111.5
Monthly Rated	62.2	72.5	78.6	82.6	87.4	91.8	100.0	107.0	116.0
PROPERTY TAXES	64.7	74.5	78.9	85.4	86.9	92.3	100.0	111.0	117.4
INTEREST	33.0	38.8	40.6	46.7	62.6	71.7	100.0	96.6	84.7
Mortgage	32.9	41.0	46.5	53.5	64.9	76.4	100.0	115.9	119.3
Non-Mortgage	32.4	36.2	34.9	40.2	59.4	66.3	100.0	91.3	75.1
FARM RENT	55.8	60.1	66.3	72.8	80.8	91.4	100.0	101.7	109.5

Note: The farm input price indexes are now being calculated on a new base of 1981=100. The weights used reflect the relative importance of the inputs in 1981. Using the new 1981 weights, the indexes were recalculated back to 1981. For the period prior to 1981, indexes were arithmetically converted to the 1981 base.

Source: Statistics Canada, CANSIM Matrices 1900-1909.

Table 16 - Agricultural and Food Imports by Commodity Group, 1977-1983

Product	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982[r]	1983
				- $'000 -			
Live Animals[a]	18,318	38,095	28,976	60,367	138,809	79,349	80,658
Meats	111,065	129,114	115,889	98,556	111,409	116,466	151,729
Poultry and Eggs	34,552	39,633	47,733	37,491	45,157	48,657	50,422
Dairy Products	27,034	31,141	33,754	38,431	42,383	46,004	48,734
Other Animal Products	75,008	87,357	126,385	121,125	134,080	125,694	150,354
Grains	27,008	42,385	69,240	107,501	111,129	60,097	49,553
Grain Products	39,865	41,166	48,319	55,773	63,239	69,560	84,592
Animal Feeds	12,876	17,801	22,741	24,205	27,247	30,265	30,413
Fruits and Nuts	266,127	322,450	389,634	412,885	499,111	529,403	539,884
Vegetables	124,164	146,090	167,043	173,117	233,559	233,954	252,446
Potatoes	10,789	9,732	8,562	8,578	15,744	10,030	13,216
Seeds for Sowing	21,768	23,942	36,118	33,715	40,722	29,804	33,236
Oil Seeds	116,859	115,804	136,430	167,081	160,682	156,927	130,330
Oil Seed Products	116,653	138,936	170,529	155,185	159,136	130,093	157,208
Vegetable Fibres	22,939	25,159	29,236	37,562	33,950	22,105	28,350
Plantation Crops	182,685	205,630	246,261	242,101	205,890	209,763	221,568
Spices	6,891	8,964	8,861	9,894	11,258	11,787	13,379
Sugar and Related Products	83,798	66,016	97,009	242,642	176,263	112,563	115,362
Confectionery	30,769	34,679	45,216	44,632	49,200	53,804	57,034
Nursery Stocks	24,529	26,739	29,803	30,883	40,351	43,181	47,978
Beverages	67,843	95,804	96,478	98,003	99,514	112,983	109,928
Tobacco	10,461	11,804	13,699	39,251	11,091	18,954	30,589
Others	60,435	69,593	82,883	96,124	116,093	111,836	131,748
TOTAL	1,492,436	1,728,034	2,050,799	2,335,102	2,526,017	2,363,279	2,528,711

[a]Excludes live poultry (included in Poultry and Eggs) and honey bees (included in other Agricultural Products).

Table 17 - Agricultural and Food Imports by Section and by Country, 1977-1983

Product	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982[r]	1983
SECTION I - Live Animals				- $'000 -			
U.S.	28,279	49,512	43,860	70,654	152,049	95,484	98,457
U.K.	303	240	267	323	383	381	718
E.E.C.[a]	264	330	277	455	927	1,217	860
Japan	-	1	-	-	-	6	-
Caribbean	8	5	2	-	43	134	99
Others	26	105	452	161	387	69	101
TOTAL	28,880	50,193	44,858	71,593	153,789	97,291	100,235
SECTION II - Food, Feed, Beverages, & Tobacco:							
U.S	642,319	731,896	869,450	997,666	1,125,100	1,089,084	1,167,288
U.K.	52,533	58,120	59,427	67,943	57,083	55,322	59,249
E.E.C.[a]	84,394	112,343	111,929	119,371	141,005	155,398	186,745
Japan	2,417	1,992	2,122	2,004	2,575	3,146	3,775
Caribbean	25,149	26,509	42,720	81,559	47,612	54,261	48,868
Others	294,010	347,868	414,690	470,192	473,868	427,634	445,798
TOTAL	1,100,822	1,278,728	1,500,338	1,738,735	1,847,243	1,784,845	1,911,723
SECTION III - Crude and Fabricated Materials:							
U.S.	276,350	306,733	383,235	407,856	389,101	390,626	401,175
U.K.	9,805	9,264	10,781	14,075	12,641	10,796	11,563
E.E.C.[a]	13,052	12,229	12,946	18,271	25,324	16,818	22,255
Japan	504	608	648	620	758	1,162	862
Caribbean	303	433	479	693	348	187	389
Others	62,720	69,846	97,514	83,259	96,813	61,553	80,509
TOTAL	362,734	399,113	505,603	524,774	524,985	481,142	516,753
SECTION IV - Total Agriculture and Food Trade:							
U.S.	946,948	1,088,141	1,296,545	1,476,176	1,666,250	1,575,195	1,666,920
U.K.	62,641	67,624	70,475	82,341	70,107	66,499	71,530
E.E.C.[a]	97,710	124,902	125,152	138,097	167,256	173,433	209,860
Japan	2,921	2,601	2,770	2,624	3,333	4,314	4,637
Caribbean	25,460	26,947	43,201	82,252	48,003	54,582	49,356
Others	356,756	417,819	512,656	553,612	571,068	489,256	526,408
GRAND TOTAL	1,492,436	1,728,034	2,050,799	2,335,102	2,526,017	2,363,279	2,528,711

[a]Includes Belgium-Luxembourg, Denmark, France, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, West Germany and Greece (from 1980)

[r]Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division and Economics Branch, OMAF.

Table 18 - Agricultural and Food Exports by Commodity Group, 1977-1983

Product	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982[r]	1983
				- $'000 -			
Live Animals[a]	19,976	48,253	81,182	67,819	57,158	78,077	105,478
Meats	62,362	90,714	129,326	151,971	161,763	202,099	202,535
Poultry and Eggs	16,891	21,635	22,111	34,695	41,084	36,342	34,073
Dairy Products	8,268	21,621	19,871	30,331	42,392	25,520	13,874
Other Animal Products	64,981	77,873	104,853	83,830	89,483	165,095	151,699
Grains[b]	48,213	89,683	71,331	190,282	276,958	155,350	157,931
Grain Products[c]	48,011	63,397	73,712	92,393	109,799	117,843	123,802
Animal Feeds[d]	22,219	27,117	46,865	51,633	43,148	42,931	48,735
Fruits and Nuts	4,928	8,247	15,770	14,536	16,701	14,861	14,210
Vegetables	52,007	42,742	59,576	80,117	110,250	92,954	101,021
Potatoes	1,278	1,121	484	2,321	3,584	3,737	3,618
Seeds for Sowing	3,367	4,173	5,038	4,763	5,130	6,081	5,114
Oil Seeds[e]	11,132	24,504	14,923	34,963	46,431	43,516	22,976
Oil Seed Products[f]	15,182	16,312	17,752	39,317	30,852	33,280	19,480
Vegetable Fibres	903	3,265	4,334	5,841	2,103	3,891	2,649
Plantation Crops	1,993	1,044	2,449	832	1,159	1,656	4,225
Spices	845	975	1,712	2,178	2,234	2,667	2,711
Sugar and Related Products	26,240	25,622	33,367	9,793	14,947	30,204	56,390
Confectionery	7,342	12,158	19,275	25,359	24,243	29,615	28,891
Nursery Stocks	5,885	7,987	8,652	10,236	14,151	18,838	23,896
Beverages	203,842	206,463	227,738	265,302	296,260	293,405	309,598
Tobacco	65,650	99,854	140,564	78,457	135,045	125,464	109,178
Others	19,983	25,536	39,417	47,545	77,983	61,571	70,791
TOTAL	711,498	920,296	1,140,302	1,324,514	1,602,858	1,584,997	1,612,875

[a]Excludes live poultry (included in Poultry and Eggs) and honey bees (included in other Agricultural Products).
[b]Excludes barley, buckwheat, oats, rye, red spring and durum wheat. Includes all Canadian winter wheat.
[c]Excludes hard spring wheat flour, durum cemolina and flour.
[d]Excludes mixed feed oats, hulls, screenings, chaff, etc., rapeseed screenings, and pelleted screenings.
[e]Excludes flaxseed, rapeseed, mustard seed, and sunflower seed.
[f]Excludes linseed oil cake and meal, rapeseed oil cake and meal, rapeseed oil and linseed oil.
[r]Revised.

Table 19 - Agricultural and Food Exports by Section and By Country, 1977-1983

Product	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982[r]	1983
SECTION I - Live Animals:				- $'000 -			
U.S.	13,048	32,538	62,501	52,714	41,012	62,788	87,182
U.K.	144	15	90	673	1,070	292	2,934
E.E.C.[a]	3,183	5,283	6,829	8,575	8,013	8,512	8,080
Japan	2,501	3,575	4,403	4,465	3,397	3,844	2,847
Caribbean[b]	127	79	118	122	665	77	87
Others	8,914	16,452	17,831	15,807	20,026	19,225	19,720
TOTAL	27,917	57,942	91,772	82,356	74,183	94,738	120,850
SECTION II - Food, Feed, Beverages, & Tobacco:							
U.S	354,051	388,412	493,042	537,757	584,851	666,437	786,126
U.K.	90,297	116,552	127,854	89,639	120,481	107,586	83,838
E.E.C.[a]	42,516	41,307	60,685	92,050	61,637	52,030	40,281
Japan	32,351	46,652	48,521	44,125	68,124	71,748	65,371
Caribbean	21,745	33,307	47,078	109,655	119,596	90,878	49,894
Others	51,804	113,342	117,878	209,264	398,368	237,651	241,637
TOTAL	592,764	739,572	895,058	1,082,490	1,353,057	1,226,330	1,267,147
SECTION III - Crude and Fabricated Materials:							
U.S.	32,586	40,870	53,213	56,720	70,746	78,099	83,248
U.K.	4,226	5,087	6,278	6,182	5,136	12,422	11,421
E.E.C.[a]	13,605	25,821	34,520	28,920	27,581	60,371	42,697
Japan	5,101	11,588	6,813	12,314	22,520	20,008	12,533
Caribbean	1,305	934	2,808	1,658	2,729	2,932	3,106
Others	33,994	38,482	49,840	53,874	46,906	90,097	71,873
TOTAL	90,817	122,782	153,472	159,668	175,618	263,929	224,878
SECTION IV - Total Agriculture and Food Trade:							
U.S.	399,685	461,820	608,756	647,191	696,609	807,324	956,556
U.K.	94,667	121,654	134,222	96,494	126,687	120,300	98,193
E.E.C.[a]	59,304	72,411	102,034	129,545	97,231	120,913	91,058
Japan	39,953	61,815	59,737	60,904	94,041	95,600	80,751
Caribbean	23,177	34,320	50,004	111,435	122,990	93,887	53,087
Others	94,712	168,276	185,549	278,945	465,300	346,973	333,230
TOTAL	711,498	920,296	1,140,302	1,324,514	1,602,858	1,584,997	1,612,875

[a]Includes Belgium-Luxembourg, Denmark, France, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, West Germany and Greece (from 1980)
[r]Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division and Economics Branch, OMAF.

Table 20 - Farm Taxfilers' Average Income from Farm and Off-Farm Sources, by County, 1982

Counties and Districts	Farm Tax-filers	Avg Gross Farm Income	Avg Net Farm Income	Taxfilers Reporting Off-Farm Income	Avg Net Off-Farm Income	Tax-filers Report'g Wages & Salaries	Avg Income from Wages & Salaries	Avg Net Income from All Sources	Net Farm Income as a % of Total Net Income
	no	$	$	no	$	no	$	$	%
Brant	1,650	81,597	4,068	1,550	13,543	611	6,356	17,611	23.1
Elgin	3,315	82,118	3,321	3,130	11,284	1,202	5,149	14,605	22.7
Essex	4,815	40,665	1,885	4,690	17,204	2,390	9,422	19,088	9.9
Haldimand-Norfolk	5,895	89,116	4,896	5,518	10,664	2,019	4,975	15,559	31.5
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,885	45,646	450	1,824	26,913	1,007	16,373	27,363	1.6
Kent	6,220	62,578	4,013	6,017	12,998	2,508	6,042	17,012	23.6
Lambton	4,155	67,767	2,004	4,002	16,281	1,870	9,272	18,285	11.0
Middlesex	5,460	83,434	2,424	5,190	16,350	2,365	8,046	18,774	12.9
Niagara	4,595	49,197	1,627	4,425	19,334	2,386	11,640	20,961	7.8
Oxford	4,445	95,354	5,992	4,183	10,955	1,472	4,627	16,947	35.4
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**42,440**	**70,466**	**3,232**	**40,534**	**14,881**	**17,832**	**7,711**	**18,113**	**17.8**
Bruce	4,305	74,716	1,289	4,119	12,245	1,844	6,647	13,534	9.5
Dufferin	1,330	63,382	-663	1,271	16,904	652	9,935	16,241	-
Grey	3,655	43,723	850	3,485	12,216	1,685	6,709	13,066	6.5
Halton	1,640	42,929	-1,030	1,597	31,316	933	17,648	30,286	-
Huron	4,485	91,389	3,714	4,218	10,188	1,574	4,759	13,901	26.7
Peel	1,670	40,271	-671	1,624	35,550	939	20,934	34,879	-
Perth	4,635	87,761	4,990	4,327	10,129	1,456	4,347	15,119	33.0
Simcoe	4,360	45,862	365	4,179	15,482	2,129	8,975	15,847	2.3
Waterloo	3,295	97,592	5,145	3,134	16,639	1,304	8,550	21,784	23.6
Wellington	4,295	74,205	2,991	4,019	13,782	1,856	8,230	16,772	17.8
WESTERN ONTARIO	**33,675**	**70,095**	**2,261**	**31,978**	**14,993**	**14,374**	**8,151**	**17,253**	**13.1**
Durham	3,245	53,354	503	3,164	21,091	1,711	12,302	21,593	2.3
Haliburton	85	10,978	-972	82	15,255	52	9,638	14,284	-
Hastings	2,110	40,447	914	2,032	15,597	1,048	8,968	16,511	5.5
Muskoka	265	13,073	-230	259	15,301	143	8,459	15,071	-
Northumberland	2,165	51,893	2,057	2,046	15,902	889	8,369	17,959	11.5
Parry Sound	635	19,140	-619	608	12,799	357	8,167	12,180	-
Peterborough	1,925	36,692	15	1,869	17,858	996	10,347	17,872	0.1
Prince Edward	970	56,342	3,070	919	12,340	411	6,293	15,410	19.9
Victoria	2,120	38,139	-204	2,025	15,730	1,052	8,879	15,526	-
York	5,375	38,867	-1,700	5,281	48,683	3,281	24,209	46,984	-
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**18,900**	**42,464**	**49**	**18,290**	**25,961**	**9,945**	**13,767**	**26,010**	**0.2**
Dundas	1,380	68,070	4,179	1,280	11,910	429	6,681	16,089	26.0
Frontenac	1,115	32,250	514	1,067	19,046	617	11,018	19,560	2.6
Glengarry	1,215	55,083	2,097	1,109	12,900	429	8,028	14,997	14.0
Grenville	895	33,360	428	855	19,252	458	11,230	19,680	2.2
Lanark	1,595	40,147	208	1,526	15,567	762	9,344	15,775	1.3
Leeds	1,450	49,319	2,793	1,357	12,872	589	6,944	15,665	17.8
Lennox & Addington	1,210	41,468	1,344	1,142	14,301	572	8,413	15,645	8.6
Ottawa-Carleton	3,150	37,589	380	3,062	28,139	1,804	17,132	28,519	1.3
Prescott	1,160	69,081	4,726	1,017	9,908	309	5,396	14,635	32.3
Renfrew	2,095	36,992	1,400	1,998	13,407	983	7,759	14,807	9.5
Russell	920	62,045	2,848	822	11,146	310	6,776	13,994	20.4
Stormont	960	52,271	2,087	891	12,516	380	7,862	14,603	14.3
EASTERN ONTARIO	**17,135**	**46,415**	**1,723**	**16,116**	**16,439**	**7,639**	**9,724**	**18,162**	**9.5**
Algoma	585	24,047	-879	570	20,104	404	14,920	19,225	-
Cochrane	395	15,157	-2,790	390	23,123	305	18,076	20,333	-
Kenora	205	24,161	-1,779	197	18,763	137	14,219	16.984	-
Manitoulin	445	29,454	742	422	10,116	208	4,839	10,858	6.8
Nipissing	445	28,911	-15	428	16,445	231	11,655	16,431	-
Rainy River	490	33,031	-372	463	14,191	268	8,386	13,819	-
Sudbury	640	18,819	-1,079	623	21,512	427	14,114	20,433	-
Thunder Bay	440	52,226	3,298	415	17,292	206	11,106	20,590	16.0
Timiskaming	850	54,689	-582	781	12,297	451	8,604	11,715	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**4,505**	**33,068**	**-350**	**4,299**	**16,758**	**2,642**	**11,446**	**16,408**	**-**
THE PROVINCE	**116,650**	**60,845**	**2,076**	**111,212**	**17,010**	**52,429**	**9,259**	**19,086**	**10.9**
1981	**118,970**	**58,649**	**2,095**	**112,975**	**15,263**	**54,468**	**8,602**	**17,358**	**12.1**

Notes: A farm taxfiler is a taxfiler who reported positive gross income or non-zero net income from unincorporated, self-employed farming activity. Both Average Net Farm Income and Average Net Off-Farm Income have been calculated on a "per farm taxfiler" basis. Users of farm income data are advised that there are major conceptual differences between the taxfiler data presented above and the income estimates appearing in Table 4.

Source: Statistics Canada. (Data are derived from the administrative records of Revenue Canada).

Section 2

Selected Census Data

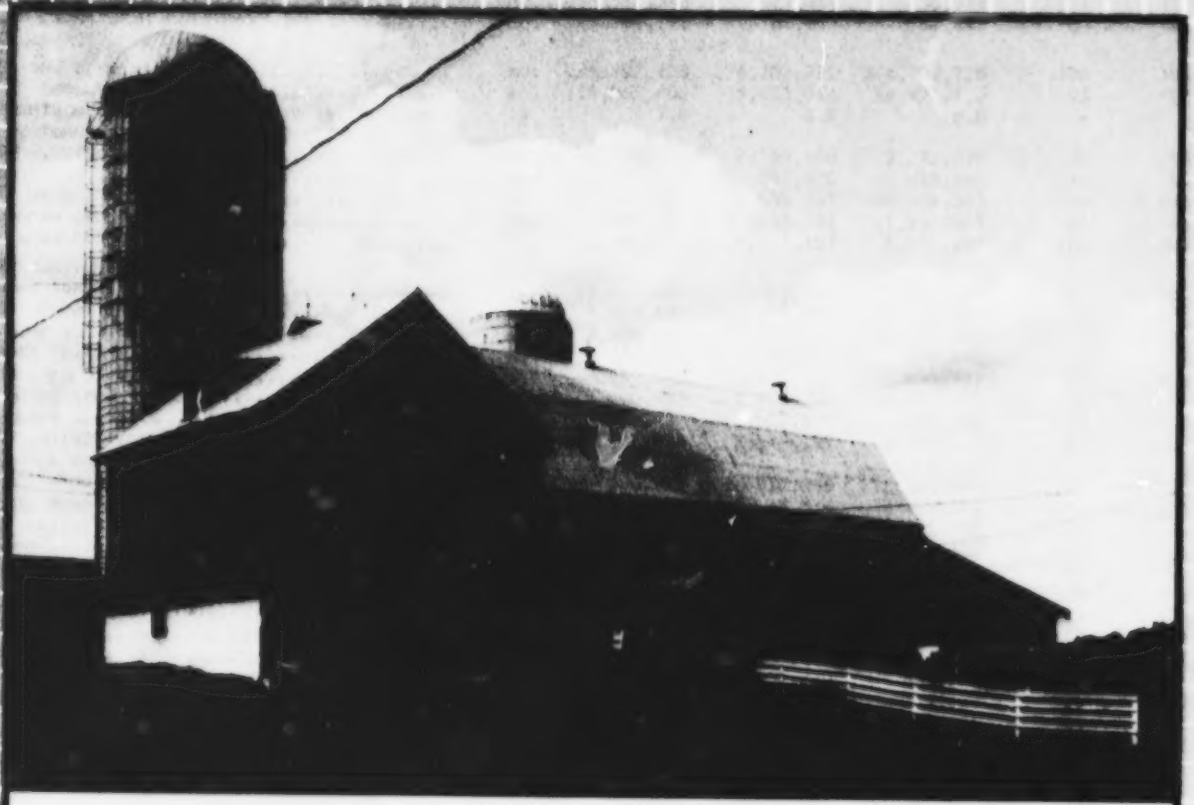

Table		Page
21.	Basic Farm Data, 1971, 1976, and 1981 Census of Agriculture	17
22.	Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981	18
23.	Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981	19
24.	Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land by County, 1981	20
25.	Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1981	21
26.	Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1981	22
27.	Census Farms with Sales of $2,500 or more, Classified by Major Product Type, by County, 1981	23
28.	Number and Capital Value of Census Farms, by County, 1981	24
29.	Rural and Total Population, by County, 1976 and 1981 Census	25
30.	Machinery on Census Farms by County, 1981	26

Table 21 - Basic Farm Data, 1971, 1976 and 1981 Census of Agriculture

Item	Unit	1971	1976	1981	1981 as a % of 1971	1981 as a % of 1976
ALL AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS CLASSIFIED BY SALES						
Number of farms with annual sales of:						
$ 2,500 or more	no.	65,667	67,613	68,960	105	102
$ 10,000 or more	no.	35,824	44,048	49,984	140	113
$ 25,000 or more	no.	14,342	27,664	36,032	251	130
All agricultural holdings[a]	no.	94,722	88,801	82,448	87	93
AREAS						
Total land area	ac.	226,702,720	226,702,720	226,702,720	100	100
Area in census farms	ac.	15,963,056	15,473,011	14,923,280	93	96
Percentage of total land in census farms	%	7.0	6.8	6.6	-	-
Area by tenure of operator:						
Owner	ac.	9,728,603	8,135,148	7,292,676	75	90
Tenant	ac.	670,112	752,820	635,543	95	84
Part owner, part tenant	ac.	5,564,341	6,585,043	6,995,073	126	106
Total area owned[b]	ac.	13,096,784	11,961,854	11,351,995	87	95
Total area rented	ac.	2,866,272	3,511,157	3,571,297	125	102
USE OF AGRICULTURAL LAND						
Improved land	ac.	10,864,601	11,069,343	11,165,587	103	101
Under crops[c]	ac.	7,855,890	8,665,845	8,976,664	114	104
Pasture	ac.	2,336,446	1,836,696	1,623,506	69	88
Summer fallow	ac.	237,916	186,652	156,440	66	84
Other improved land	ac.	434,349	380,150	408,977	94	108
Unimproved land	ac.	5,098,455	4,403,688	3,757,928	74	85
Woodland	ac.	2,300,621	2,057,471	1,834,240	80	89
Other unimproved land	ac.	2,797,834	2,346,197	1,923,688	69	82
Major crop areas:						
Winter wheat	ac.	340,953	515,849	504,994	148	98
Spring wheat	ac.	13,295	18,334	22,048	166	120
Oats	ac.	650,430	544,797	326,383	50	60
Barley	ac.	385,651	370,888	466,602	121	126
Mixed Grains	ac.	928,364	826,323	783,311	84	95
Rye	ac.	47,882	56,956	89,789	188	158
Buckwheat	ac.	9,876	11,381	12,892	131	113
Soybeans	ac.	367,185	377,850	689,061	188	182
Grain corn	ac.	1,263,187	1,580,228	2,171,777	172	137
Fodder corn	ac.	615,553	864,220	643,222	104	74
Flaxseed	ac.	1,348	12,338	11,123	825	90
Dry beans	ac.	112,029	171,629	163,006	146	95
Hay	ac.	2,707,010	2,851,549	2,575,119	95	90
Tobacco	ac.	87,213	84,418	120,423	138	143
Fruits	ac.	89,757	87,137	79,354	88	91
Vegetables	ac.	166,542	188,865	152,239	91	81
Total of above	ac.	7,786,275	8,562,761	8,811,343	113	103
LIVESTOCK ON FARMS						
Cows and heifers		1,739,382	1,754,636	1,607,681	92	92
Steers		638,503	758,716	622,781	98	82
Bulls		38,291	40,658	34,435	90	85
Calves under 1 year		665,839	605,498	633,597	95	105
Total Cattle		3,082,015	3,159,508	2,898,494	94	92
Sows, 6 mos. & over for breeding		251,823	216,384	368,599	146	170
All other pigs		2,109,844	1,697,277	2,797,238	133	165
Total Pigs		2,361,667	1,913,661	3,165,837	134	165
Sheep		216,271	140,832	251,537	116	179
Hens and Chickens		31,509,963	29,972,196	33,915,205	108	113
Turkeys		3,765,414	4,076,036	4,015,561	107	99
Geese		72,646	56,678	65,241	90	115
Ducks		155,257	192,984	243,089	157	126
CAPITAL						
Total capital value	$'000	6,897,158	16,973,113	31,283,175	454	184
Land and buildings	$'000	5,183,419	13,822,338	25,298,785	488	183
Machinery and equipment	$'000	890,037	1,940,183	3,462,135	389	178
Livestock and poultry	$'000	823,702	1,210,593	2,522,255	306	208

[a]For 1971 and 1976, includes holdings with sales of agricultural products of $50 or more. For 1981, includes sales of $250 or more.
[b]Includes area operated by Manager.
[c]Includes field, vegetable, fruit, and nursery cropland.
Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 22 - Number and Area of Census Farms by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981

Counties and Districts	Number of Census Farms			Area of Census Farms		
	1971	1976	1981	1971	1976	1981
					- acres -	
Brant	1,468	1,372	1,227	197,794	188,603	182,531
Elgin	2,546	2,359	2,097	394,099	391,010	387,244
Essex	3,768	3,539	3,088	353,203	356,573	349,345
Haldimand-Norfolk	4,475	4,019	3,899	574,932	552,467	557,477
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,812	1,696	1,553	165,899	163,832	158,519
Kent	3,748	3,421	3,204	559,811	551,186	552,514
Lambton	3,622	3,394	3,151	574,401	577,017	578,601
Middlesex	4,134	3,872	3,520	662,092	649,192	635,003
Niagara	3,950	3,718	3,512	252,544	243,615	248,655
Oxford	3,142	2,909	2,724	429,719	433,163	429,979
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**32,665**	**30,299**	**27,975**	**4,164,494**	**4,106,658**	**4,079,868**
Bruce	3,315	3,086	2,914	683,736	666,719	655,466
Dufferin	1,446	1,253	1,208	254,832	234,205	218,456
Grey	4,304	3,921	3,678	760,193	724,375	675,311
Halton	1,066	1,035	969	120,971	125,792	129,030
Huron	4,213	3,980	3,790	742,965	736,567	733,418
Peel	1,129	1,064	942	168,242	155,507	136,856
Perth	3,449	3,270	3,156	500,382	495,754	493,537
Simcoe	4,032	3,631	3,452	649,841	611,810	609,061
Waterloo	2,027	1,862	1,823	254,222	247,037	242,908
Wellington	3,400	3,271	3,219	513,882	500,905	501,181
WESTERN ONTARIO	**28,381**	**26,373**	**25,151**	**4,649,266**	**4,498,671**	**4,395,224**
Durham	2,797	2,658	2,495	388,905	385,215	373,611
Haliburton	104	131	92	24,798	23,697	18,703
Hastings	1,911	1,721	1,582	436,610	392,023	370,506
Muskoka	203	204	226	43,746	40,808	40,555
Northumberland	1,986	1,876	1,736	349,169	330,973	321,381
Parry Sound	520	548	491	162,858	148,241	132,674
Peterborough	1,654	1,682	1,576	319,821	317,441	302,470
Prince Edward	1,003	907	791	194,457	183,482	176,865
Victoria	1,995	1,959	1,848	420,929	409,521	394,023
York	2,190	1,943	1,865	255,922	247,613	248,945
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**14,363**	**13,629**	**12,702**	**2,597,215**	**2,479,014**	**2,379,733**
Dundas	1,182	1,117	949	189,260	188,050	176,845
Frontenac	1,165	1,105	952	292,180	278,329	249,860
Glengarry	1,138	1,076	976	213,267	205,970	194,013
Grenville	877	815	720	162,157	148,592	129,301
Lanark	1,396	1,378	1,203	393,283	357,721	317,199
Leeds	1,413	1,300	1,134	326,309	304,946	274,369
Lennox & Addington	1,175	1,083	897	260,281	253,387	230,064
Ottawa-Carleton	2,041	1,986	2,002	390,180	353,686	355,220
Prescott	1,272	1,063	973	233,051	213,825	206,073
Renfrew	1,992	1,842	1,713	539,711	496,746	465,007
Russell	766	706	619	122,489	111,740	105,448
Stormont	996	881	767	168,483	162,639	148,075
EASTERN ONTARIO	**15,413**	**14,352**	**12,905**	**3,290,651**	**3,075,631**	**2,851,474**
Algoma	447	497	490	115,747	117,440	113,791
Cochrane	340	369	326	100,456	121,491	113,154
Kenora	135	138	130	53,192	51,407	48,350
Manitoulin	473	430	399	242,125	238,392	204,199
Nipissing	462	520	437	138,729	141,563	118,091
Rainy River	496	494	456	183,179	193,658	201,659
Sudbury	416	549	456	110,082	118,836	104,166
Thunder Bay	419	447	358	106,849	105,946	85,716
Timiskaming	712	704	663	211,071	224,304	227,855
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**3,900**	**4,148**	**3,715**	**1,261,430**	**1,313,037**	**1,216,981**
THE PROVINCE	**94,722**	**88,801**	**82,448**	**15,963,056**	**15,473,011**	**14,923,280**

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 23 - Area of Improved Land and Crop Land of Census Farms, by County, 1971, 1976 and 1981

Counties and Districts	Area of Improved Land on Census Farms			Area of Crops on Census Farms		
	1971	1976	1981	1971	1976	1981
			- acres -			
Brant	164,413	162,877	160,582	135,784	142,718	143,491
Elgin	316,445	325,292	331,361	259,847	286,744	299,760
Essex	335,676	343,029	339,710	318,138	329,768	328,285
Haldimand-Norfolk	459,726	452,608	467,905	344,744	375,933	405,593
Hamilton-Wentworth	139,530	137,386	137,050	113,229	116,365	119,401
Kent	518,612	521,509	528,421	484,482	491,320	506,397
Lambton	467,969	491,098	514,154	369,121	410,549	459,763
Middlesex	538,013	555,925	564,774	399,166	456,447	489,267
Niagara	210,498	211,208	219,948	166,128	173,495	184,868
Oxford	369,159	380,298	385,771	299,661	333,793	349,052
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	3,520,041	3,581,230	3,649,676	2,890,300	3,117,132	3,285,877
Bruce	502,085	515,547	514,185	275,513	322,178	353,900
Dufferin	194,887	189,009	178,238	125,031	142,058	133,604
Grey	491,624	491,066	484,547	289,410	331,085	333,578
Halton	97,539	101,535	102,740	70,876	78,378	81,915
Huron	611,308	625,745	632,024	446,672	518,940	555,297
Peel	131,524	130,680	117,378	94,618	102,473	92,274
Perth	443,820	449,544	451,739	337,463	380,904	401,044
Simcoe	449,865	453,809	470,612	319,615	356,768	376,433
Waterloo	210,154	213,558	212,966	177,422	188,508	189,426
Wellington	411,464	417,617	427,066	302,111	344,353	361,693
WESTERN ONTARIO	3,544,270	3,588,110	3,591,495	2,438,731	2,765,645	2,879,164
Durham	279,278	288,770	291,560	196,057	217,600	228,286
Haliburton	4,665	5,487	6,015	2,845	3,296	1,933
Hastings	192,933	188,362	200,250	131,423	138,135	139,534
Muskoka	13,471	14,065	15,011	7,958	8,912	8,650
Northumberland	208,382	217,553	226,771	144,561	163,098	177,454
Parry Sound	44,742	48,386	47,631	28,400	31,003	27,138
Peterborough	168,052	182,931	186,811	108,095	122,484	127,428
Prince Edward	125,035	126,502	127,302	92,934	100,496	102,741
Victoria	206,813	224,089	226,604	125,821	142,730	149,739
York	202,095	203,595	206,908	157,107	164,349	166,565
CENTRAL ONTARIO	1,445,466	1,499,740	1,534,863	995,201	1,092,103	1,129,468
Dundas	153,271	153,583	149,031	102,125	114,089	115,423
Frontenac	125,961	127,775	124,281	80,259	88,152	82,513
Glengarry	141,794	142,437	145,273	98,561	105,726	112,152
Grenville	89,191	87,968	79,321	56,882	61,320	56,320
Lanark	148,586	149,619	147,714	88,774	98,749	98,142
Leeds	149,481	155,723	143,056	94,173	104,786	97,549
Lennox & Addington	125,199	133,264	126,424	86,389	94,828	91,086
Ottawa-Carleton	262,006	252,604	267,708	173,080	183,008	191,145
Prescott	191,231	172,889	174,142	122,151	125,951	127,987
Renfrew	233,080	234,017	235,824	143,183	151,956	150,249
Russell	104,652	93,155	93,604	69,586	73,049	74,938
Stormont	109,302	114,071	108,228	75,284	85,219	82,189
EASTERN ONTARIO	1,833,754	1,817,105	1,794,606	1,190,447	1,286,833	1,279,693
Algoma	52,990	55,736	58,228	32,806	36,367	38,494
Cochrane	45,470	57,003	56,039	28,077	37,045	34,994
Kenora	20,073	22,493	20,317	12,671	14,649	13,716
Manitoulin	59,243	62,063	62,187	37,971	38,677	37,362
Nipissing	57,941	64,903	60,139	37,940	48,608	43,006
Rainy River	69,811	86,212	92,362	43,469	54,402	55,135
Sudbury	45,667	51,302	46,827	27,259	35,455	29,546
Thunder Bay	48,611	48,189	46,645	33,052	35,822	34,574
Timiskaming	121,264	135,257	152,203	87,966	103,107	115,635
NORTHERN ONTARIO	521,070	583,158	594,947	341,211	404,132	402,462
THE PROVINCE	10,864,601	11,069,343	11,165,587	7,855,890	8,665,845	8,976,664

[a]Only those boundary changes which occurred between 1971 and 1976 involving whole townships have been taken into account in the 1971 information.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Agriculture.

Table 24 - Area of the Components of Improved and Unimproved Farm Land, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Improved Land Area					Unimproved Land Area		
	Under Crops	Improved Pasture	Summer Fallow	Other	Total	Woodland	Other	Total
					- acres -			
Brant	143,491	8,523	1,767	6,801	160,582	12,415	9,534	21,949
Elgin	299,760	16,759	2,498	12,344	331,361	36,912	18,979	55,891
Essex	328,285	2,523	1,019	7,883	339,710	6,014	3,631	9,645
Haldimand-Norfolk	405,593	22,405	15,166	24,741	467,905	61,791	27,781	89,572
Hamilton-Wentworth	119,401	8,211	3,752	5,686	137,050	10,688	10,796	21,484
Kent	506,397	11,238	822	9,964	528,421	12,707	11,407	24,114
Lambton	459,763	38,682	2,858	12,851	514,154	43,843	20,610	64,453
Middlesex	489,267	55,603	2,805	17,099	564,774	40,430	29,811	70,241
Niagara	184,868	11,303	11,890	11,887	219,948	16,806	11,936	28,742
Oxford	349,052	22,451	1,535	12,733	385,771	26,290	17,934	44,224
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	3,285,877	197,698	44,112	121,989	3,649,676	267,896	162,419	430,315
Bruce	353,900	143,592	3,905	12,788	514,185	84,901	56,386	141,287
Dufferin	133,604	35,447	2,935	6,252	178,238	16,803	23,423	40,226
Grey	333,578	125,719	7,346	17,904	484,547	88,245	102,527	190,772
Halton	81,915	11,036	3,372	6,417	102,740	14,989	11,302	26,291
Huron	555,297	57,638	2,494	16,595	632,024	63,333	38,071	101,404
Peel	92,274	18,099	1,920	5,085	117,378	6,872	12,625	19,497
Perth	401,044	36,423	1,252	13,020	451,739	27,736	14,069	41,805
Simcoe	376,433	67,868	11,168	15,143	470,612	61,184	77,283	138,467
Waterloo	189,426	15,930	912	6,698	212,966	17,775	12,181	29,956
Wellington	361,693	46,143	4,992	14,238	427,066	40,207	33,921	74,128
WESTERN ONTARIO	2,879,164	557,895	40,296	114,140	3,591,495	422,045	381,788	803,833
Durham	228,286	49,180	3,666	10,428	291,560	32,513	49,550	82,063
Haliburton	1,933	2,190	601	1,291	6,015	6,000	6,689	12,689
Hastings	139,534	46,537	3,105	11,074	200,250	79,645	90,602	170,247
Muskoka	8,650	4,817	332	1,212	15,011	16,691	8,853	25,544
Northumberland	177,454	34,939	5,098	9,280	226,771	38,511	56,101	94,612
Parry Sound	27,138	15,554	1,034	3,905	47,631	54,167	30,872	85,039
Peterborough	127,428	45,211	4,148	10,024	186,811	48,140	67,515	115,655
Prince Edward	102,741	16,875	2,711	4,975	127,302	18,168	31,394	49,562
Victoria	149,739	62,484	4,483	9,898	226,604	48,019	119,403	167,422
York	166,565	23,299	6,273	10,771	206,908	16,715	25,323	42,038
CENTRAL ONTARIO	1,129,468	301,086	31,451	72,858	1,534,863	358,569	486,302	844,871
Dundas	115,423	28,280	1,580	3,748	149,031	16,688	11,134	27,822
Frontenac	82,513	34,382	1,499	5,887	124,281	41,564	84,015	125,579
Glengarry	112,152	24,812	2,301	6,008	145,273	26,106	22,628	48,734
Grenville	56,320	17,742	1,843	3,416	79,321	25,180	24,800	49,980
Lanark	98,142	40,206	1,980	7,386	147,714	91,946	77,539	169,485
Leeds	97,549	37,313	1,954	6,240	143,056	48,439	82,878	131,317
Lennox & Addington	91,086	27,803	2,488	5,047	126,424	33,135	70,507	103,642
Ottawa-Carleton	191,145	60,896	4,152	11,515	267,708	38,159	49,347	87,506
Prescott	127,987	38,065	3,523	4,567	174,142	15,446	16,476	31,922
Renfrew	150,249	72,739	2,384	10,452	235,824	137,534	91,656	229,190
Russell	74,938	14,851	1,462	2,353	93,604	5,500	6,344	11,844
Stormont	82,189	20,867	1,525	3,647	108,228	19,562	20,285	39,847
EASTERN ONTARIO	1,279,693	417,956	26,691	70,266	1,794,606	499,259	557,609	1,056,868
Algoma	38,494	16,050	764	2,920	58,228	34,440	21,122	55,562
Cochrane	34,994	14,825	1,147	5,073	56,039	19,873	37,242	57,115
Kenora	13,716	5,328	278	995	20,317	14,365	13,670	28,035
Manitoulin	37,362	21,583	1,150	2,092	62,187	50,267	91,745	142,012
Nipissing	43,006	11,817	2,056	3,260	60,139	26,774	31,186	57,960
Rainy River	55,135	30,018	3,369	3,840	92,362	52,274	57,022	109,296
Sudbury	29,546	11,523	2,237	3,521	46,827	32,531	24,806	57,337
Thunder Bay	34,574	8,723	831	2,517	46,645	21,410	17,660	39,070
Timiskaming	115,635	29,004	2,058	5,506	152,203	34,537	41,117	75,654
NORTHERN ONTARIO	402,462	148,871	13,890	29,724	594,947	286,471	335,570	622,041
THE PROVINCE	8,976,664	1,623,506	156,440	408,977	11,165,587	1,834,240	1,923,688	3,757,928

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 25 - Census Farms Classified by Size of Operation, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	1-9 acres	10-69 acres	70-129 acres	130-179 acres	180-239 acres	240-399 acres	400-559 acres	560 acres and over	Total
Brant	108	348	298	161	136	95	38	43	1,227
Elgin	114	427	513	283	240	311	121	88	2,097
Essex	358	1,237	629	316	168	230	89	61	3,088
Haldimand-Norfolk	199	949	1,249	565	372	363	121	81	3,899
Hamilton-Wentworth	231	576	371	122	103	104	27	19	1,553
Kent	159	659	790	448	421	491	137	99	3,204
Lambton	120	605	812	397	433	503	175	106	3,151
Middlesex	205	779	839	379	412	566	199	141	3,520
Niagara	832	1,671	472	171	134	144	51	37	3,512
Oxford	203	541	757	410	366	293	74	80	2,724
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**2,529**	**7,792**	**6,730**	**3,252**	**2,785**	**3,100**	**1,032**	**755**	**27,975**
Bruce	88	323	708	382	436	582	219	176	2,914
Dufferin	44	164	398	138	174	184	64	42	1,208
Grey	117	500	1,045	485	603	653	179	96	3,678
Halton	124	375	204	68	71	63	32	32	969
Huron	260	554	831	536	564	684	217	144	3,790
Peel	102	307	203	73	84	107	30	36	942
Perth	196	442	1,017	507	447	406	81	60	3,156
Simcoe	181	856	905	356	388	436	181	149	3,452
Waterloo	189	384	592	252	161	161	54	30	1,823
Wellington	182	643	978	414	447	391	105	59	3,219
WESTERN ONTARIO	**1,483**	**4,548**	**6,881**	**3,211**	**3,375**	**3,667**	**1,162**	**824**	**25,151**
Durham	175	832	567	239	232	270	103	77	2,495
Haliburton	6	13	16	7	18	18	14	-	92
Hastings	55	176	375	195	221	326	136	98	1,582
Muskoka	17	37	59	21	35	32	18	7	226
Northumberland	91	363	426	195	187	297	107	70	1,736
Parry Sound	12	28	92	48	87	122	63	39	491
Peterborough	56	225	495	162	231	240	97	70	1,576
Prince Edward	46	133	160	95	90	154	63	50	791
Victoria	52	236	574	215	269	293	95	114	1,848
York	186	738	432	140	99	131	60	79	1,865
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**696**	**2,781**	**3,196**	**1,317**	**1,469**	**1,883**	**756**	**604**	**12,702**
Dundas	25	155	234	143	129	190	49	24	949
Frontenac	24	105	200	112	123	210	94	84	952
Glengarry	24	120	242	145	124	239	56	26	976
Grenville	35	161	182	78	88	110	32	34	720
Lanark	26	89	265	131	194	261	124	113	1,203
Leeds	37	110	243	154	141	250	107	92	1,134
Lennox & Addington	17	116	207	120	115	151	88	83	897
Ottawa-Carleton	107	441	493	251	233	306	82	89	2,002
Prescott	33	124	202	127	152	235	62	38	973
Renfrew	40	95	352	182	291	390	216	147	1,713
Russell	23	119	158	75	93	115	24	12	619
Stormont	34	110	190	92	120	141	54	26	767
EASTERN ONTARIO	**425**	**1,745**	**2,968**	**1,610**	**1,803**	**2,598**	**988**	**768**	**12,905**
Algoma	23	60	111	70	43	92	54	37	490
Cochrane	5	21	40	79	33	62	28	58	326
Kenora	4	7	14	21	10	32	14	28	130
Manitoulin	4	14	49	19	35	65	79	134	399
Nipissing	13	28	84	61	57	98	48	48	437
Rainy River	6	10	28	75	24	113	77	123	456
Sudbury	16	44	102	104	32	84	42	32	456
Thunder Bay	32	51	47	51	29	81	36	31	358
Timiskaming	12	28	69	148	35	147	109	115	663
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**115**	**263**	**544**	**628**	**298**	**774**	**487**	**606**	**3,715**
THE PROVINCE	**5,248**	**17,129**	**20,319**	**10,018**	**9,730**	**12,022**	**4,425**	**3,557**	**82,448**

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 26 - Census Farms Classified by Economic Class and Total Value of Sales, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Value of Agricultural Products Sold[a] Under $2,500	$2,500 to 4,999	$5,000 to 9,999	$10,000 to 24,999	$25,000 to 49,999	$50,000 to 99,999	$100,000 and over	Total Number of Farms	Total Value of Sales
	- number of farms reporting -								$'000
Brant	175	104	130	198	134	174	312	1,227	92,664
Elgin	167	112	167	310	312	449	580	2,097	170,100
Essex	284	216	367	767	588	490	376	3,088	156,291
Haldimand-Norfolk	409	313	394	515	415	727	1,126	3,899	281,341
Hamilton-Wentworth	297	220	241	231	154	189	221	1,553	90,199
Kent	128	113	211	636	774	725	617	3,204	218,151
Lambton	207	198	304	770	586	526	560	3,151	208,846
Middlesex	303	258	364	626	503	598	868	3,520	322,903
Niagara	724	453	474	620	407	364	470	3,512	186,669
Oxford	228	137	174	380	425	604	776	2,724	249,345
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	2,922	2,124	2,826	5,053	4,298	4,846	5,906	27,975	1,976,509
Bruce	305	204	260	539	478	537	591	2,914	219,963
Dufferin	183	149	173	248	159	174	122	1,208	52,844
Grey	641	401	538	806	549	453	290	3,678	153,459
Halton	240	127	154	159	84	86	119	969	61,284
Huron	282	195	281	639	701	835	857	3,790	315,630
Peel	191	132	135	152	94	112	126	942	44,836
Perth	196	154	210	521	606	815	654	3,156	248,600
Simcoe	692	431	523	647	387	367	405	3,452	183,062
Waterloo	186	136	169	236	227	390	479	1,823	185,392
Wellington	419	276	377	564	429	582	572	3,219	212,655
WESTERN ONTARIO	3,335	2,205	2,820	4,511	3,714	4,351	4,215	25,151	1,677,725
Durham	491	321	394	425	263	287	314	2,495	123,721
Haliburton	46	17	14	10	3	1	1	92	579
Hastings	436	271	255	210	163	166	81	1,582	39,921
Muskoka	105	51	33	19	9	6	3	226	1,989
Northumberland	343	229	253	302	207	217	185	1,736	68,881
Parry Sound	162	105	114	64	21	19	6	491	4,997
Peterborough	380	254	266	288	139	145	104	1,576	45,668
Prince Edward	188	90	103	115	85	121	89	791	35,025
Victoria	363	288	342	402	183	161	109	1,848	59,666
York	401	249	260	297	213	186	259	1,865	127,082
CENTRAL ONTARIO	2,915	1,875	2,034	2,132	1,286	1,309	1,151	12,702	507,529
Dundas	152	121	102	103	132	201	138	949	47,946
Frontenac	282	202	145	115	76	90	42	952	23,576
Glengarry	203	116	97	131	153	153	123	976	39,791
Grenville	233	121	107	88	65	58	48	720	19,217
Lanark	301	204	212	193	109	124	60	1,203	31,195
Leeds	332	173	141	134	142	143	69	1,134	36,352
Lennox & Addington	255	155	171	131	56	76	53	897	25,694
Ottawa-Carleton	514	276	322	287	201	225	177	2,002	80,829
Prescott	165	101	81	96	163	237	130	973	51,126
Renfrew	430	335	306	294	149	127	72	1,713	35,291
Russell	130	83	70	64	61	137	74	619	25,234
Stormont	200	111	84	71	86	137	78	767	27,322
EASTERN ONTARIO	3,197	1,998	1,838	1,707	1,393	1,708	1,064	12,905	443,573
Algoma	191	89	100	46	23	26	15	490	6,641
Cochrane	118	68	64	38	9	11	18	326	8,962
Kenora	41	20	27	21	6	9	6	130	2,348
Manitoulin	77	62	68	107	44	24	17	399	7,939
Nipissing	132	74	61	51	42	58	19	437	[illegible]
Rainy River	109	55	85	114	45	30	18	456	[illegible]
Sudbury	172	96	90	42	23	17	16	456	7,139
Thunder Bay	117	55	43	32	23	40	48	358	14,054
Timiskaming	162	97	102	98	57	81	66	663	20,126
NORTHERN ONTARIO	1,119	616	640	549	272	296	223	3,715	86,333
THE PROVINCE	13,488	8,818	10,158	13,952	10,963	12,510	12,559	82,448	4,691,669

[a]During the period June 3, 1980 to June 3, 1981.
Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 27 - Census Farms with Sales of $2,500 or More, Classified by Major Product Type[a], by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Dairy	Cattle	Hogs	Poultry	Wheat	Small Grains	Other Field Crops	Fruits and Vegetables[b]	Misc. Specialty & Mixed Farms	Total Farms Typed
Brant	146	113	88	25	20	256	217	67	120	1,052
Elgin	189	162	145	33	15	783	377	55	171	1,930
Essex	76	38	51	34	74	1,592	44	528	367	2,804
Haldimand-Norfolk	315	285	153	89	70	724	1,264	258	332	3,490
Hamilton-Wentworth	165	170	94	86	30	206	25	238	242	1,256
Kent	15	176	168	26	27	2,151	81	221	211	3,076
Lambton	140	442	250	84	61	1,636	27	80	224	2,944
Middlesex	394	685	332	104	41	1,115	120	78	342	3,217
Niagara	264	185	123	199	49	210	16	1,378	364	2,788
Oxford	710	397	318	67	10	452	239	74	229	2,496
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**2,414**	**2,653**	**1,722**	**747**	**397**	**9,125**	**2,416**	**2,977**	**2,602**	**25,053**
Bruce	493	1,456	159	37	7	258	27	9	163	2,609
Dufferin	135	525	71	12	10	111	34	2	125	1,025
Grey	513	1,662	186	55	7	177	33	107	297	3,037
Halton	86	138	39	42	20	104	24	80	196	729
Huron	451	1,221	502	154	25	824	21	41	269	3,508
Peel	157	202	17	25	11	93	17	56	173	751
Perth	821	669	620	63	17	492.	14	22	242	2,960
Simcoe	437	1,088	151	59	22	343	91	203	366	2,760
Waterloo	321	463	281	75	12	157	10	21	297	1,637
Wellington	595	948	413	96	18	290	35	32	373	2,800
WESTERN ONTARIO	**4,009**	**8,372**	**2,439**	**618**	**149**	**2,849**	**306**	**573**	**2,501**	**21,816**
Durham	358	760	116	76	9	252	42	120	271	2,004
Haliburton	4	25	2	1	-	-	1	-	13	46
Hastings	401	453	42	15	16	81	16	20	102	1,146
Muskoka	15	56	3	7	1	4	6	5	24	121
Northumberland	347	427	61	40	16	184	55	115	148	1,393
Parry Sound	45	192	6	10	-	14	12	4	46	329
Peterborough	259	563	55	28	19	118	19	24	111	1,196
Prince Edward	209	130	15	12	8	68	8	99	54	603
Victoria	193	849	84	15	12	155	21	13	143	1,485
York	173	317	66	51	37	223	48	193	356	1,464
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**2,004**	**3,772**	**450**	**255**	**118**	**1,099**	**228**	**593**	**1,268**	**9,787**
Dundas	431	182	33	7	1	83	11	8	41	797
Frontenac	235	305	9	12	2	26	9	9	63	670
Glengarry	396	140	40	29	2	105	9	13	39	773
Grenville	156	159	26	19	3	35	13	16	60	487
Lanark	239	487	17	13	-	42	12	9	83	902
Leeds	374	292	16	11	1	31	9	8	60	802
Lennox & Addington	172	305	11	12	11	50	9	16	56	642
Ottawa-Carleton	448	575	28	25	3	134	34	59	182	1,488
Prescott	469	109	71	36	1	54	14	4	50	808
Renfrew	274	809	27	16	3	53	18	9	74	1,283
Russell	279	89	19	11	-	45	7	3	36	489
Stormont	293	126	29	9	-	60	11	2	37	567
EASTERN ONTARIO	**3,766**	**3,578**	**326**	**200**	**27**	**718**	**156**	**156**	**781**	**9,708**
Algoma	55	153	2	10	1	14	8	7	49	299
Cochrane	32	102	3	12	-	9	15	5	30	208
Kenora	13	35	4	7	-	12	4	-	14	89
Manitoulin	44	246	4	1	-	4	9	2	12	322
Nipissing	115	126	4	5	-	19	6	4	26	305
Rainy River	56	217	10	7	-	25	6	1	25	347
Sudbury	52	114	7	5	-	19	21	10	56	284
Thunder Bay	101	62	6	9	-	10	6	4	43	241
Timiskaming	180	137	7	10	-	113	9	3	42	501
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**648**	**1,192**	**47**	**66**	**1**	**225**	**84**	**36**	**297**	**2,596**
THE PROVINCE	**12,841**	**19,567**	**4,984**	**1,886**	**692**	**14,016**	**3,190**	**4,335**	**7,449**	**68,960**

[a]Classified according to major source of income. The criterion of 51 percent or more of the total potential sales was used for classification.
[b]Excluding potatoes.
Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 28 - Number and Capital Value of Census Farms, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	No. of Farms	Buildings and Land	Machinery and Equipment	Livestock and Poultry	Total Farm Capital
	- no -			- $'000 -	
Brant	1,227	519,660	66,935	25,740	612,335
Elgin	2,097	985,844	123,804	43,241	1,152,890
Essex	3,088	1,165,283	152,388	14,185	1,331,857
Haldimand-Norfolk	3,899	1,567,225	200,248	53,501	1,820,974
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,553	476,398	55,622	27,384	559,404
Kent	3,204	1,691,468	211,671	33,141	1,936,280
Lambton	3,151	1,255,804	164,083	74,716	1,494,603
Middlesex	3,520	1,565,289	185,292	127,198	1,877,779
Niagara	3,512	850,422	107,197	49,727	1,007,346
Oxford	2,724	1,200,082	152,334	124,210	1,476,626
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**27,975**	**11,277,477**	**1,419,574**	**573,043**	**13,270,094**
Bruce	2,914	696,069	120,413	170,210	986,692
Dufferin	1,208	271,674	42,045	40,791	354,509
Grey	3,678	589,310	107,710	130,114	827,134
Halton	969	633,797	38,342	17,301	689,440
Huron	3,790	1,271,352	187,609	166,276	1,625,236
Peel	942	880,984	39,500	24,390	944,874
Perth	3,156	987,690	158,362	144,662	1,290,714
Simcoe	3,452	862,715	140,715	103,461	1,106,891
Waterloo	1,823	588,713	69,224	90,865	748,803
Wellington	3,219	843,616	120,567	137,921	1,102,103
WESTERN ONTARIO	**25,151**	**7,625,921**	**1,024,485**	**1,025,990**	**9,676,397**
Durham	2,495	904,434	90,301	68,830	1,063,566
Haliburton	92	8,323	1,046	858	10,228
Hastings	1,582	220,152	47,042	47,365	314,559
Muskoka	226	26,474	3,710	2,527	32,711
Northumberland	1,736	361,679	66,495	50,330	478,504
Parry Sound	491	50,717	9,112	7,947	67,777
Peterborough	1,576	268,551	44,125	44,664	357,340
Prince Edward	791	180,276	35,044	23,379	238,698
Victoria	1,848	311,596	49,664	54,617	415,878
York	1,865	1,278,783	78,664	34,607	1,392,054
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**12,702**	**3,610,986**	**425,204**	**335,126**	**4,371,316**
Dundas	949	185,529	47,280	44,951	277,760
Frontenac	952	153,083	26,457	29,986	209,527
Glengarry	976	182,150	42,088	39,188	263,426
Grenville	720	107,913	21,438	21,234	150,586
Lanark	1,203	179,211	37,559	37,803	254,573
Leeds	1,134	159,736	36,103	42,812	238,652
Lennox & Addington	897	130,122	26,260	28,255	184,637
Ottawa-Carleton	2,002	513,550	76,074	69,929	659,553
Prescott	973	198,297	50,345	52,153	300,795
Renfrew	1,713	208,209	46,579	54,438	309,226
Russell	619	119,708	31,797	30,002	181,507
Stormont	767	135,326	30,592	30,553	196,471
EASTERN ONTARIO	**12,905**	**2,272,835**	**472,573**	**481,305**	**3,226,713**
Algoma	490	58,296	12,363	10,476	81,135
Cochrane	326	33,672	9,476	8,449	51,598
Kenora	130	19,098	3,972	2,785	25,856
Manitoulin	399	46,576	10,498	16,421	73,496
Nipissing	437	51,649	13,568	12,181	77,398
Rainy River	456	68,109	15,549	14,776	98,434
Sudbury	456	51,294	10,728	6,808	68,830
Thunder Bay	358	77,405	12,955	10,982	101,342
Timiskaming	663	105,466	31,188	23,913	160,567
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**3,715**	**511,567**	**120,298**	**106,791**	**738,656**
THE PROVINCE	**82,448**	**25,298,785**	**3,462,134**	**2,522,255**	**31,283,175**

Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.
Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 29 - Rural and Total Population, by County, 1976 and 1981 Census

Counties and Districts	Farm Population		Rural Non-Farm Population		Total Population	
	1976	1981	1976	1981	1976	1981
Brant	5,336	4,316	15,859	17,171	99,100	104,427
Elgin	9,110	7,502	24,770	24,571	69,090	69,707
Essex	13,641	10,596	53,529	51,882	310,360	312,476
Haldimand-Norfolk	15,656	13,554	38,184	38,259	89,250	89,456
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,024	5,446	33,061	31,164	409,490	411,445
Kent	12,638	10,588	27,397	27,556	106,130	107,022
Lambton	12,700	10,364	26,780	28,022	120,580	123,445
Middlesex	14,206	12,020	29,169	31,118	303,745	318,184
Niagara	14,255	12,159	31,300	35,936	365,440	368,288
Oxford	12,063	10,122	23,317	24,391	85,335	85,920
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**115,629**	**96,667**	**303,366**	**310,070**	**1,958,520**	**1,990,370**
Bruce	11,547	10,237	23,173	24,375	57,475	60,020
Dufferin	4,664	4,013	7,816	9,338	28,530	31,145
Grey	13,952	11,971	22,338	24,939	72,175	73,824
Halton	3,750	3,258	19,680	18,640	228,495	253,883
Huron	15,415	13,188	19,200	22,920	56,005	56,127
Peel	4,057	3,313	27,178	51,310	375,910	490,731
Perth	13,390	11,911	13,125	13,897	66,280	66,096
Simcoe	13,620	11,876	74,695	74,337	210,690	225,071
Waterloo	8,324	7,905	17,886	19,488	289,125	305,496
Wellington	13,192	11,934	23,538	26,304	123,735	129,432
WESTERN ONTARIO	**101,911**	**89,606**	**248,629**	**285,548**	**1,508,420**	**1,691,825**
Durham	10,131	8,520	38,254	42,472	247,475	283,639
Haliburton	433	269	10,362	11,092	10,795	11,361
Hastings	6,607	5,537	29,138	32,211	105,835	106,883
Muskoka	758	751	21,287	21,334	36,690	38,370
Northumberland	7,007	5,870	26,218	27,996	64,440	64,966
Parry Sound	2,106	1,697	21,649	22,302	32,655	33,528
Peterborough	6,583	5,573	26,227	28,633	99,930	102,452
Prince Edward	3,402	2,628	14,508	14,271	22,560	22,336
Victoria	6,923	5,998	20,362	24,968	43,545	47,854
York	7,407	6,591	59,683	41,089	2,328,210	2,389,448
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**51,357**	**43,434**	**267,688**	**266,368**	**2,992,135**	**3,100,837**
Dundas	4,474	3,487	7,501	8,525	18,510	18,946
Frontenac	4,094	3,284	25,336	26,929	108,050	108,133
Glengarry	4,380	3,512	11,395	13,471	19,270	20,254
Grenville	2,954	2,419	13,681	15,981	26,025	27,176
Lanark	4,983	4,019	13,357	16,693	44,200	45,676
Leeds	4,827	3,872	20,363	22,910	52,580	53,765
Lennox & Addington	3,998	2,983	17,582	19,153	32,635	33,040
Ottawa-Carleton	7,878	7,012	38,067	49,546	520,530	546,849
Prescott	4,409	3,660	10,851	12,204	29,100	30,365
Renfrew	6,778	5,915	28,532	31,422	89,095	87,484
Russell	3,064	2,437	9,551	12,529	19,735	22,412
Stormont	3,446	2,767	11,604	11,875	61,170	61,927
EASTERN ONTARIO	**55,285**	**45,367**	**207,820**	**241,238**	**1,020,900**	**1,056,027**
Algoma	1,924	1,665	27,511	32,386	122,880	133,553
Cochrane	1,688	1,311	26,052	28,741	96,825	96,875
Kenora	547	441	29,123	32,369	57,980	59,421
Manitoulin	1,473	1,279	7,942	8,224	10,895	11,001
Nipissing	2,102	1,664	18,963	18,898	81,740	80,268
Rainy River	2,049	1,739	6,636	6,759	24,770	22,798
Sudbury	2,299	1,676	38,011	31,411	194,995	186,847
Thunder Bay	1,875	1,321	22,035	25,018	150,645	153,997
Timiskaming	2,974	2,573	11,076	11,219	43,760	41,288
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**16,931**	**13,669**	**187,349**	**195,025**	**784,490**	**786,048**
THE PROVINCE	**341,113**	**288,743**	**1,214,852**	**1,298,249**	**8,264,465**	**8,625,107**

Note: Rural farm population includes all persons living on census farm holdings located in non-urban areas. Urban population is defined as those persons living in a population concentration of 1,000 or more where the density is 400 or more per square kilometer.

Source: Statistics Canada, Census of Population.

Table 30 - Machinery on Census Farms, by County, 1981

Counties and Districts	Farm Trucks	Tractors 20-49 HP	Tractors 50-99 HP	Tractors 100 HP and over	Grain Combines	Swathers	Balers	Forage Harvesters
Brant	1,628	1,451	1,191	408	331	66	425	198
Elgin	2,711	2,468	2,183	834	754	90	557	328
Essex	3,147	4,025	2,694	1,007	1,128	64	359	134
Haldimand-Norfolk	5,202	5,813	3,732	813	1,089	387	1,190	496
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,582	1,727	1,110	231	365	130	590	239
Kent	3,650	3,852	3,495	1,700	1,668	86	486	225
Lambton	3,107	3,270	3,023	1,165	1,545	257	901	505
Middlesex	3,802	3,418	3,425	1,259	1,218	391	1,262	804
Niagara	3,679	4,120	1,969	294	476	234	828	396
Oxford	3,094	2,886	2,965	886	791	288	1,198	850
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**31,602**	**33,030**	**25,787**	**8,597**	**9,365**	**1,993**	**7,796**	**4,175**
Bruce	2,660	2,878	3,050	641	795	850	1,756	882
Dufferin	1,116	1,245	1,116	179	444	339	798	232
Grey	2,935	4,236	2,968	325	1,087	888	2,306	869
Halton	1,008	982	655	138	213	159	410	128
Huron	3,786	3,491	3,961	1,173	1,355	887	1,644	946
Peel	983	986	749	194	276	238	466	198
Perth	2,867	3,204	3,516	851	1,304	896	1,654	985
Simcoe	3,691	3,795	2,888	746	1,139	845	1,971	740
Waterloo	1,292	1,565	1,694	361	362	298	780	498
Wellington	2,612	3,110	3,206	616	999	839	1,871	897
WESTERN ONTARIO	**22,950**	**25,492**	**23,803**	**5,224**	**7,974**	**6,239**	**13,656**	**6,375**
Durham	2,338	2,513	1,911	372	623	273	1,235	406
Haliburton	66	92	15	2	4	12	42	2
Hastings	1,431	1,552	1,110	147	519	199	993	328
Muskoka	169	210	80	21	19	19	110	24
Northumberland	1,742	1,721	1,460	224	508	184	892	345
Parry Sound	360	605	215	20	75	64	322	41
Peterborough	1,321	1,543	1,026	133	361	212	937	235
Prince Edward	888	928	658	127	240	117	425	189
Victoria	1,621	2,001	1,171	157	536	226	1,133	245
York	1,992	2,097	1,388	351	445	243	758	250
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**11,928**	**13,262**	**9,034**	**1,554**	**3,330**	**1,553**	**6,847**	**2,065**
Dundas	711	986	948	153	322	125	670	289
Frontenac	871	978	597	62	226	133	663	217
Glengarry	718	953	966	144	243	176	646	263
Grenville	539	730	480	57	142	85	409	156
Lanark	1,037	1,273	808	107	212	139	753	247
Leeds	894	1,182	803	67	257	138	763	299
Lennox & Addington	783	1,020	571	99	274	119	593	179
Ottawa-Carleton	1,711	1,989	1,562	284	485	315	1,190	467
Prescott	780	922	1,005	220	319	275	651	305
Renfrew	1,485	1,892	1,063	99	428	232	1,216	343
Russell	476	524	642	147	173	172	398	204
Stormont	577	783	728	109	210	109	512	217
EASTERN ONTARIO	**10,582**	**13,232**	**10,173**	**1,548**	**3,291**	**2,018**	**8,464**	**3,186**
Algoma	399	540	247	30	109	106	322	86
Cochrane	315	396	205	31	53	107	242	41
Kenora	125	178	89	18	76	35	107	14
Manitoulin	331	490	246	14	95	134	329	67
Nipissing	364	464	320	52	107	119	304	84
Rainy River	428	566	376	40	177	184	439	33
Sudbury	420	521	254	31	97	70	269	40
Thunder Bay	398	412	306	52	125	29	240	74
Timiskaming	612	707	600	120	335	303	515	111
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**3,392**	**4,274**	**2,643**	**388**	**1,174**	**1,087**	**2,767**	**550**
THE PROVINCE	**80,454**	**89,290**	**71,440**	**17,311**	**25,134**	**12,890**	**39,530**	**16,351**

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Section 3
Field Crops

Table		Page
31.	Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1982 and 1983	29
32.	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1983	29
33.	Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops 1982 and 1983 (Metric Equivalent of Table 31)	30
34.	Principal Field Crops: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1983, (Metric Equivalent of Table 32)	30
	Principal Field Crops, Individually, Showing: — Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983, with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983	
35.	Winter Wheat	31
36.	Oats	32
37.	Barley	33
38.	Mixed Grains	34
39.	Hay	35
40.	Grain Corn	36
41.	Fodder Corn	37
42.	Soybeans	38
43.	Dry White Beans	38
44.	Tobacco (Flue-Cured, Burley, and Dark)	39
45.	Area, Production, and Farm Value of Rye, Spring Wheat, Buckwheat and Flaxseed, 1978-1983	40
46.	Area of Improved Pasture, 1968-1983	40

Table 31 - Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1982 and 1983

	Area	Yield per Acre	Production	Farm Value Per Unit	Farm Value Total	Farm Value Per Acre
1983	acres	bu	'000 bu	$	$'000	$
Winter wheat	565,000	50	28,523	3.78[a]	107,949	191
Spring wheat	28,000	36	1,010	3.90	3,940	141
All oats	330,000	46	15,200	2.21	33,556	102
Barley	525,000	46	24,143	3.05	73,701	140
Mixed grains	685,000	49	33,786	2.57	86,775	127
Rye	90,000	34	3,060	2.50	7,650	85
Soybeans	900,000	29	26,514	9.24[a]	244,888	272
Grain corn	2,000,000	92	184,874	3.97[a]	733,958	367
Flaxseed	10,000	13	130	8.00	1,040	104
Buckwheat	14,000	19	266	3.00	798	57
		cwt	'000 cwt			
Dry white beans	68,000	12.5	850	23.08[a]	19,615	288
		tons	'000 tons			
Fodder corn	600,000	11.4	6,836	21.40	146,161	244
Hay	2,570,000	2.9	7,402	50.40	373,138	145
Tobacco		lb	'000 lb	¢		
Flue-cured	100,000	2,150	214,873	163.4	351,038	3,510
Burley	1,350	2,240	3,022	146.0	4,412	3,270
Dark	465	1,780	829	134.4	1,114	2,400
TOTAL OF ABOVE	8,486,815				2,189,733	258
1982	acres	bu	'000 bu	$	$'000	$
Winter wheat[r]	300,000	43	12,964	4.48	58,100	194
Spring wheat	22,000	40	880	3.45	3,040	138
All oats[r]	370,000	61	22,469	1.80	40,400	109
Barley[r]	580,000	59	34,429	2.34	80,600	139
Mixed grains[r]	740,000	64	47,339	1.99	94,200	127
Rye[r]	95,000	35	3,320	2.25	7,470	79
Soybeans[r]	900,000	35	31,171	6.80	212,000	236
Grain corn[r]	2,080,000	98	204,511	2.84	580,800	279
Flaxseed	20,000	22	440	6.85	3,010	151
Buckwheat[r]	14,000	22	308	2.90	893	64
		cwt	'000 cwt			
Dry white beans[r]	110,000	13.6	1,497	24.44	36,600	333
		tons	'000 tons			
Fodder corn	620,000	12.5	7,745	17.40	134,553	217
Hay	2,540,000	3.0	7,634	47.10	359,578	142
Tobacco		lb	'000 lb	¢		
Flue-cured[b]	115,000	1,100	153,569	161.8	248,462	1,740
Burley	1,500	2,520	3,783	143.0	5,410	3,610
Dark	632	1,860	1,176	132.7	1,560	2,470
TOTAL OF ABOVE[r]	8,508,132				1,866,676	219

[a]Subject to revision.
[b]Yield and farm value per acre estimates do not take into account the carry-over of flue-cured tobacco from 1981 to 1982. See table 44 for further details.
[r]Revised

Table 32 - Principal Field Crops[a]: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1983

Year	Area	Farm Value Total	Farm Value Per Acre
	acres	$'000	$
1983	8,486,815	2,189,733	258
1982[r]	8,508,132	1,866,676	219
1981	8,526,744	2,002,182	235
1980	8,508,323	2,196,927	258
1979	8,458,680	1,722,487	204
1978	8,362,628	1,512,325	181
1977	8,279,338	1,404,680	170
1976	8,265,131	1,219,324	148

[a]These figures include the following field crops only; winter wheat, spring wheat, all oats, barley, mixed grains, rye, buckwheat (1980 not available), soybeans, grain corn, flaxseed, dry white beans, fodder corn, hay, and tobacco.
[r]Revised.

Table 33 - Area, Yield, Production, and Farm Value of Principal Field Crops, 1982 and 1983 (Metric Equivalent of Table 31)

	Area	Yield per Hectare	Production	Farm Value		
				Per Tonne	Total	Per Hectare
1983	hectares	kg	'000 tonnes	$	$'000	$
Winter wheat	229 000	3 400	776.3	139[a]	107,949	471
Spring wheat	11 300	2 400	27.5	143	3,940	349
All oats	134 000	1 700	234.4	143	33,556	250
Barley	212 000	2 500	525.6	140	73,701	348
Mixed grains	277 000	2 200	613.0	142	86,775	313
Rye	36 400	2 100	77.7	98	7,650	210
Soybeans	364 000	2 000	721.6	339[a]	244,888	673
Grain corn	809 000	5 800	4 696.0	156[a]	733,958	907
Flaxseed	4 000	820	3.3	315	1,040	260
Buckwheat	5 700	1 000	5.8	138	798	140
Dry white beans	27 500	1 400	38.5	509[a]	19,615	713
		tonnes				
Fodder corn	243 000	26	6 202	23.60	146,161	601
Hay	1 040 000	6.5	6 715	55.60	373,138	359
Tobacco		kg				
Flue-cured	40 500	2 400	97.46	3,600	351,038	8,670
Burley	546	2 510	1.37	3,220	4,412	8,080
Dark	188	2 000	0.38	2,960	1,114	5,930
TOTAL OF ABOVE	3 434 134				2,189,733	638
1982	hectares	kg	'000 tonnes	$	$'000	$
Winter wheat[r]	121 000	2 900	352.8	165	58,100	480
Spring wheat	8 900	2 700	23.9	127	3,040	342
All oats[r]	150 000	2 300	346.5	117	40,400	269
Barley[r]	235 000	3 200	749.6	107	80,600	343
Mixed grains[r]	299 000	2 900	858.9	110	94,200	315
Rye[r]	38 400	2 200	84.3	89	7,470	195
Soybeans[r]	364 000	2 300	848.3	250	212,000	582
Grain corn[r]	842 000	6 200	5 194.8	112	580,800	690
Flaxseed	8 100	1 400	11.2	270	3,010	372
Buckwheat[r]	5 700	1 200	6.7	133	893	157
Dry white beans[r]	44 500	1 530	67.9	539	36,600	822
		tonnes				
Fodder corn	251 000	28	7 026	19.20	134,553	536
Hay	1 028 000	6.7	6 925	51.90	359,578	350
Tobacco		kg				
Flue-cured[b]	46 500	1 200	69.66	3,570	248,462	4,300
Burley	607	2 830	1.72	3,150	5,410	8,910
Dark	256	2 080	0.53	2,930	1,560	6,090
TOTAL OF ABOVE[r]	3 442 963				1,866,676	542

[a]Subject to revision.
[b]Yield and farm value per hectare estimates do not take into account the carry-over of flue-cured tobacco from 1981 to 1982. See table 44 for further details.
[r]Revised.

Table 34 - Principal Field Crops[a]: Area and Farm Value, 1976-1983 (Metric Equivalent of Table 32)

Year	Area	Farm Value	
		Total	Per Hectare
	hectares	$'000	$
1983	3 434 134	2,189,733	638
1982[r]	3 442 963	1,866,676	542
1981	3 450 636	2,002,182	580
1980	3 443 816	2,196,927	638
1979	3 423 758	1,722,487	503
1978	3 384 059	1,512,325	447
1977	3 352 025	1,404,680	419
1976	3 444 778	1,219,324	365

[a]These figures include the following field crops only; winter wheat, spring wheat, all oats, barley, mixed grains, rye, buckwheat (1980 not available), soybeans, grain corn, flaxseed, dry white beans, fodder corn, hay, and tobacco.
[r]Revised.

Table 35 - Winter Wheat: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983, with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value[a]		Total Farm Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	$/bu	$/tonne	$'000
Brant	8,500	38	323	8.8	3.78	139	1,222
Elgin	22,000	49	1,078	29.3	3.78	139	4,080
Essex	65,000	55	3,575	97.3	3.78	139	13,530
Haldimand-Norfolk	35,000	38	1,330	36.2	3.78	139	5,034
Hamilton-Wentworth	14,000	37	518	14.1	3.78	139	1,960
Kent	50,000	61	3,050	83.0	3.78	139	11,543
Lambton	90,000	54	4,860	132.3	3.78	139	18,393
Middlesex	50,000	51	2,550	69.4	3.78	139	9,651
Niagara	13,500	32	432	11.8	3.78	139	1,635
Oxford	20,000	50	1,000	27.2	3.78	139	3,785
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**368,000**	**51**	**18,716**	**509.4**	**3.78**	**139**	**70,833**
Bruce	7,500	52	390	10.6	3.78	139	1,476
Dufferin	3,500	40	140	3.8	3.78	139	530
Grey	3,000	42	126	3.4	3.78	139	477
Halton	6,000	40	240	6.5	3.78	139	908
Huron	50,000	62	3,100	84.4	3.78	139	11,732
Peel	3,500	44	154	4.2	3.78	139	583
Perth	23,000	61	1,403	38.2	3.78	139	5,310
Simcoe	15,000	43	645	17.6	3.78	139	2,441
Waterloo	11,000	49	539	14.7	3.78	139	2,040
Wellington	14,500	49	710	19.3	3.78	139	2,687
WESTERN ONTARIO	**137,000**	**54**	**7,447**	**202.7**	**3.78**	**139**	**28,184**
Durham	9,500	47	446	12.1	3.78	139	1,688
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	4,000	33	132	3.6	3.78	139	500
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	6,500	45	292	7.9	3.78	139	1,105
Parry Sound	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	7,500	37	278	7.6	3.78	139	1,052
Prince Edward	6,000	33	198	5.4	3.78	139	749
Victoria	5,500	38	209	5.7	3.78	139	791
York	12,000	45	540	14.7	3.78	139	2,044
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**51,000**	**41**	**2,095**	**57.0**	**3.78**	**139**	**7,929**
Dundas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Frontenac	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glengarry	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Grenville	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lanark	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leeds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lennox & Addington	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ottawa-Carleton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Prescott	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Renfrew	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Russell	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Stormont	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
EASTERN ONTARIO	**8,000**	**30**	**240**	**6.5**	**3.78**	**139**	**908**
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**1,000**	**25**	**25**	**0.7**	**3.78**	**139**	**95**
THE PROVINCE	**565,000**	**50**	**28,523**	**776.3**	**3.78**	**139**	**107,949**
1982	300,000	43	12,964	352.8	4.48[r]	165[r]	58,100[r]
1981	504,994	52	26,049	708.9	4.27	157	111,300
1980	480,000	54	26,142	711.5	4.47	164	116,855
1979	490,000	52	25,279	688.0	4.02	148	101,622
1978	335,000	41	13,737	373.9	4.01	147	55,045

[a]Value of the 1983 crop is subject to revision. Only initial payment and interim payments have been included.

[r]Revised. Includes $34.17 per tonne ($0.93 per bushel) Federal Stabilization payment.

Table 36 - Oats: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983, with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	$/bu	$/tonne	$'000
Brant	2,500	54	135	2.1	2.05	133	277
Elgin	5,000	50	250	3.8	2.05	133	512
Essex	2,500	54	135	2.1	2.15	139	290
Haldimand-Norfolk	16,000	40	640	9.9	2.10	136	1,344
Hamilton-Wentworth	7,000	44	308	4.7	2.05	133	631
Kent	3,500	66	231	3.5	2.25	146	520
Lambton	9,500	51	484	7.5	2.15	139	1,041
Middlesex	15,000	51	765	11.8	2.25	146	1,721
Niagara	8,500	41	348	5.4	2.05	133	713
Oxford	10,500	58	609	9.4	2.15	139	1,309
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**80,000**	**49**	**3,905**	**60.2**	**2.14**	**139**	**8,358**
Bruce	11,000	57	627	9.7	2.25	146	1,411
Dufferin	9,000	49	441	6.8	2.35	152	1,036
Grey	8,500	50	450	6.9	2.15	139	968
Halton	5,000	41	205	3.2	2.15	139	441
Huron	16,000	61	976	15.0	2.15	139	2,098
Peel	3,500	34	119	1.8	2.35	152	280
Perth	10,000	55	550	8.5	2.15	139	1,182
Simcoe	19,000	48	912	14.1	2.25	146	2,052
Waterloo	2,500	55	138	2.1	2.35	152	324
Wellington	8,000	47	376	5.8	2.35	152	884
WESTERN ONTARIO	**92,500**	**52**	**4,794**	**73.9**	**2.23**	**145**	**10,676**
Durham	5,500	47	258	4.0	2.20	143	568
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	7,500	37	278	4.3	2.25	146	626
Muskoka	1,000	30	30	0.5	2.35	152	70
Northumberland	13,000	42	546	8.4	2.25	146	1,228
Parry Sound	2,000	26	52	0.8	2.15	139	112
Peterborough	4,500	45	202	3.1	2.15	139	434
Prince Edward	4,000	22	88	1.4	2.30	149	202
Victoria	4,500	41	184	2.8	2.15	139	396
York	4,000	41	164	2.5	2.35	152	385
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**46,000**	**39**	**1,802**	**27.8**	**2.23**	**145**	**4,021**
Dundas	3,000	44	132	2.0	2.45	159	323
Frontenac	4,500	24	108	1.7	2.25	146	243
Glengarry	5,500	44	242	3.7	2.35	152	569
Grenville	2,000	32	64	1.0	2.45	159	157
Lanark	4,000	42	168	2.6	2.45	159	412
Leeds	5,000	33	165	2.6	2.25	146	371
Lennox & Addington	6,000	26	156	2.4	2.45	159	382
Ottawa-Carleton	13,000	45	585	9.0	2.25	146	1,316
Prescott	9,000	34	306	4.7	2.45	159	750
Renfrew	15,000	46	690	10.6	2.25	146	1,552
Russell	4,000	48	192	3.0	2.25	146	432
Stormont	3,000	43	129	2.0	2.30	149	297
EASTERN ONTARIO	**74,000**	**40**	**2,937**	**45.3**	**2.32**	**150**	**6,804**
Algoma	4,500	32	144	2.2	2.25	146	324
Cochrane	3,500	42	147	2.3	2.05	133	301
Kenora	1,500	23	34	0.5	2.05	133	70
Manitoulin	1,000	27	27	0.4	2.25	146	61
Nipissing	3,500	39	136	2.1	2.25	146	306
Rainy River	5,000	44	220	3.4	2.05	133	451
Sudbury	1,500	39	58	0.9	2.25	146	130
Thunder Bay	1,500	44	66	1.0	2.25	146	148
Timiskaming	15,500	60	930	14.4	2.05	133	1,906
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**37,500**	**47**	**1,762**	**27.2**	**2.10**	**136**	**3,697**
THE PROVINCE	**330,000**	**46**	**15,200**	**234.4**	**2.21**	**143**	**33,556**
1982	370,000	61	22,469	346.5	1.80[r]	117[r]	40,400[r]
1981	326,383	54	17,483	269.6	2.06	134	36,013
1980	380,000	59	22,420	345.8	2.14	139	47,979
1979	395,000	57	22,515	347.2	1.69	110	38,050
1978	445,000	52	23,251	358.6	1.47	95	34,071

[r]Revised.

Table 37 - Barley: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983, with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	$/bu	$/tonne	$'000
Brant	4,500	49	220	4.8	2.80	129	616
Elgin	3,500	46	161	3.5	2.80	129	451
Essex	1,000	46	46	1.0	2.90	133	133
Haldimand-Norfolk	15,000	37	555	12.1	2.85	131	1,582
Hamilton-Wentworth	9,000	43	387	8.4	2.85	131	1,103
Kent	1,000	56	56	1.2	2.90	133	162
Lambton	11,000	48	528	11.5	2.90	133	1,531
Middlesex	13,000	48	624	13.6	3.00	138	1,872
Niagara	7,000	38	266	5.8	2.85	131	758
Oxford	7,000	53	371	8.1	2.95	135	1,094
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**72,000**	**45**	**3,214**	**70.0**	**2.89**	**133**	**9,302**
Bruce	35,000	52	1,820	39.6	2.95	135	5,369
Dufferin	19,000	48	912	19.9	3.05	140	2,782
Grey	37,000	48	1,776	38.7	3.05	140	5,417
Halton	4,000	41	164	3.6	2.95	135	484
Huron	48,000	56	2,688	58.5	3.00	138	8,064
Peel	7,500	32	240	5.2	3.15	145	756
Perth	27,500	52	1,430	31.1	2.95	135	4,218
Simcoe	34,000	44	1,496	32.6	3.00	138	4,488
Waterloo	11,000	53	583	12.7	3.15	145	1,836
Wellington	37,000	44	1,628	35.4	3.15	145	5,128
WESTERN ONTARIO	**260,000**	**49**	**12,737**	**277.3**	**3.03**	**139**	**38,542**
Durham	18,000	44	792	17.3	3.00	138	2,376
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	3,000	38	114	2.5	2.85	131	325
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	6,500	44	286	6.2	3.05	140	872
Parry Sound	500	28	14	0.3	2.95	135	41
Peterborough	5,000	46	230	5.0	2.85	131	656
Prince Edward	4,000	23	92	2.0	2.90	133	267
Victoria	13,000	40	520	11.3	2.90	133	1,508
York	16,000	38	608	13.2	3.05	140	1,854
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**66,000**	**40**	**2,656**	**57.8**	**2.97**	**136**	**7,899**
Dundas	11,500	45	518	11.3	3.45	158	1,787
Frontenac	5,500	18	99	2.1	3.35	154	332
Glengarry	7,500	44	330	7.2	3.30	152	1,089
Grenville	2,500	33	82	1.8	3.30	152	271
Lanark	6,500	40	260	5.7	3.45	158	897
Leeds	2,500	35	88	1.9	3.25	149	286
Lennox & Addington	5,500	28	154	3.3	3.30	152	508
Ottawa-Carleton	9,500	44	418	9.1	3.30	152	1,379
Prescott	6,000	38	228	5.0	3.45	158	787
Renfrew	10,000	46	460	10.0	3.25	149	1,495
Russell	5,500	42	231	5.0	3.45	158	797
Stormont	6,500	50	325	7.1	3.45	158	1,121
EASTERN ONTARIO	**79,000**	**40**	**3,193**	**69.5**	**3.37**	**155**	**10,749**
Algoma	2,500	33	82	1.8	3.25	149	266
Cochrane	2,500	40	100	2.2	3.05	140	305
Kenora	1,500	23	34	0.7	3.05	140	104
Manitoulin	1,500	24	36	0.8	3.25	149	117
Nipissing	5,000	36	180	3.9	3.25	149	585
Rainy River	2,000	40	80	1.7	3.05	140	244
Sudbury	500	33	16	0.4	3.25	149	52
Thunder Bay	3,500	38	133	2.9	3.05	140	406
Timiskaming	29,000	58	1,682	36.6	3.05	140	5,130
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**48,000**	**49**	**2,343**	**51.0**	**3.08**	**141**	**7,209**
THE PROVINCE	**525,000**	**46**	**24,143**	**525.6**	**3.05**	**140**	**73,701**
1982	580,000	59	34,429	749.6	2.34[r]	107[r]	80,600[r]
1981	466,602	57	26,831	584.2	2.65	122	71,233
1970	405,000	58	23,491	511.5	2.90	133	68,121
1979	330,000	57	18,810	409.5	2.32	107	43,639
1978	360,000	53	19,224	418.6	1.87	86	36,030

[r]Revised.

Table 38 - Mixed Grains: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983, with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	$/bu	$/tonne	$'000
Brant	3,500	55	192	3.5	2.35	130	451
Elgin	3,000	45	135	2.5	2.35	130	317
Essex	500	52	26	0.5	2.45	135	64
Haldimand-Norfolk	5,500	36	198	3.6	2.50	138	495
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,500	45	292	5.3	2.45	135	715
Kent	2,500	56	140	2.5	2.45	135	343
Lambton	5,000	51	255	4.6	2.55	141	650
Middlesex	16,000	50	800	14.5	2.55	141	2,040
Niagara	4,500	39	176	3.2	2.35	130	414
Oxford	23,000	57	1,311	23.8	2.35	130	3,081
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**70,000**	**50**	**3,525**	**64.0**	**2.43**	**134**	**8,570**
Bruce	61,000	56	3,416	62.0	2.55	141	8,711
Dufferin	23,000	50	1,150	20.9	2.50	138	2,875
Grey	64,000	48	3,072	55.7	2.50	138	7,680
Halton	7,500	46	345	6.3	2.50	138	862
Huron	57,000	60	3,420	62.0	2.55	141	8,721
Peel	11,500	34	391	7.1	2.70	149	1,056
Perth	72,000	56	4,032	73.1	2.60	143	10,483
Simcoe	41,000	47	1,927	35.0	2.55	141	4,914
Waterloo	31,000	54	1,674	30.4	2.70	149	4,520
Wellington	84,000	47	3,948	71.6	2.60	143	10,265
WESTERN ONTARIO	**452,000**	**52**	**23,375**	**424.1**	**2.57**	**142**	**60,087**
Durham	15,000	45	675	12.3	2.60	143	1,755
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	13,000	39	507	9.2	2.45	135	1,242
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	11,500	45	518	9.4	2.45	135	1,269
Parry Sound	1,000	30	30	0.5	2.65	146	80
Peterborough	11,000	45	495	9.0	2.65	146	1,312
Prince Edward	4,000	24	96	1.7	2.65	146	254
Victoria	14,000	40	560	10.2	2.45	135	1,372
York	10,500	41	430	7.8	2.65	146	1,140
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**80,000**	**41**	**3,311**	**60.1**	**2.54**	**140**	**8,424**
Dundas	4,500	47	212	3.8	2.85	157	604
Frontenac	2,000	20	40	0.7	2.85	157	114
Glengarry	6,000	45	270	4.9	2.80	154	756
Grenville	2,500	33	82	1.5	2.75	152	226
Lanark	3,500	43	150	2.7	2.65	146	398
Leeds	6,500	36	234	4.2	2.65	146	620
Lennox & Addington	3,000	30	90	1.6	2.70	149	243
Ottawa-Carleton	10,500	46	483	8.8	2.75	152	1,328
Prescott	10,000	40	400	7.3	2.85	157	1,140
Renfrew	8,500	48	408	7.4	2.65	146	1,081
Russell	3,500	48	168	3.1	2.65	146	445
Stormont	5,500	48	264	4.8	2.85	157	752
EASTERN ONTARIO	**66,000**	**42**	**2,801**	**50.8**	**2.75**	**152**	**7,707**
Algoma	1,000	33	33	0.6	2.70	149	89
Cochrane	1,000	42	42	0.8	2.55	141	107
Kenora	1,000	23	23	0.4	2.60	143	60
Manitoulin	1,500	30	45	0.8	2.70	149	122
Nipissing	1,500	43	64	1.1	2.70	149	173
Rainy River	2,000	46	92	1.7	2.60	143	239
Sudbury	1,500	30	45	0.8	2.70	149	122
Thunder Bay	500	48	24	0.4	2.50	138	60
Timiskaming	7,000	58	406	7.4	2.50	138	1,015
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**17,000**	**46**	**774**	**14.0**	**2.57**	**142**	**1,987**
THE PROVINCE	**685,000**	**49**	**33,786**	**613.0**	**2.57**	**142**	**86,775**
1982	740,000	64	47,339	858.9	1.99[r]	110[r]	94,200[r]
1981	783,311	62	48,770	884.9	2.27	125	110,668
1980	790,000	64	50,560	917.3	2.45	135	123,872
1979	780,000	63	49,140	891.6	1.97	109	96,806
1978	810,000	58	46,739	848.0	1.66	91	77,476

[r]Revised.

Table 39 - Hay: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983, with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm Value
	acres	tons	'000 tons	'000 tonnes	$/ton	$/tonne	$'000
Brant	20,000	3.8	76	69	52.00	57.30	3,952
Elgin	18,000	3.7	66	60	50.00	55.10	3,300
Essex	5,000	2.9	14	13	49.50	54.60	693
Haldimand-Norfolk	62,000	3.0	186	169	47.00	51.80	8,742
Hamilton-Wentworth	17,000	3.2	54	49	52.00	57.30	2,808
Kent	7,000	3.8	26	24	52.00	57.30	1,352
Lambton	23,000	3.6	82	74	52.00	57.30	4,264
Middlesex	50,000	3.9	195	177	47.00	51.80	9,165
Niagara	46,000	3.2	147	133	47.00	51.80	6,909
Oxford	52,000	4.3	224	203	49.00	54.00	10,976
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**300,000**	**3.6**	**1,070**	**971**	**48.70**	**53.70**	**52,161**
Bruce	140,000	3.1	434	394	46.50	51.30	20,181
Dufferin	53,000	2.4	127	115	48.50	53.50	6,160
Grey	163,000	2.9	472	428	46.50	51.30	21,948
Halton	23,000	3.1	71	65	51.00	56.20	3,621
Huron	80,000	3.6	288	261	51.50	56.80	14,832
Peel	29,000	2.9	84	76	51.50	56.80	4,326
Perth	81,000	3.7	300	272	51.50	56.80	15,450
Simcoe	124,000	2.7	334	303	49.50	54.60	16,533
Waterloo	48,000	3.8	182	165	50.00	55.10	9,100
Wellington	109,000	3.3	360	327	46.50	51.30	16,740
WESTERN ONTARIO	**850,000**	**3.1**	**2,652**	**2 406**	**48.60**	**53.60**	**128,891**
Durham	72,000	3.1	223	202	54.50	60.10	12,154
Haliburton	2,000	1.8	4	4	49.50	54.60	198
Hastings	80,000	2.8	224	203	49.50	54.60	11,088
Muskoka	7,000	2.8	20	18	49.50	54.60	990
Northumberland	58,000	3.0	174	158	54.00	59.50	9,396
Parry Sound	24,000	1.8	43	39	49.50	54.60	2,128
Peterborough	61,000	3.1	189	172	49.50	54.60	9,356
Prince Edward	35,000	2.1	74	67	54.50	60.10	4,033
Victoria	67,000	2.5	168	152	50.00	55.10	8,400
York	44,000	2.7	118	107	54.50	60.10	6,431
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**450,000**	**2.7**	**1,237**	**1 122**	**51.90**	**57.20**	**64,174**
Dundas	54,000	2.8	151	137	56.50	62.30	8,532
Frontenac	57,000	2.6	148	134	51.50	56.80	7,622
Glengarry	54,000	2.7	146	132	56.50	62.30	8,249
Grenville	32,000	2.8	90	82	51.50	56.80	4,635
Lanark	57,000	3.0	171	155	51.50	56.80	8,806
Leeds	66,000	2.8	184	167	51.50	56.80	9,476
Lennox & Addington	47,000	2.4	112	102	51.50	56.80	5,768
Ottawa-Carleton	97,000	2.7	262	238	56.50	62.30	14,803
Prescott	72,000	2.6	187	170	56.50	62.30	10,566
Renfrew	100,000	2.1	210	190	56.50	62.30	11,865
Russell	31,000	2.7	84	76	51.50	56.80	4,326
Stormont	33,000	2.6	86	78	51.50	56.80	4,429
EASTERN ONTARIO	**700,000**	**2.6**	**1,831**	**1 661**	**54.10**	**59.60**	**99,077**
Algoma	28,000	1.8	50	45	48.50	53.50	2,425
Cochrane	26,000	1.8	46	42	43.50	48.00	2,001
Kenora	8,000	1.5	12	11	48.50	53.50	582
Manitoulin	31,000	2.4	74	67	48.50	53.50	3,589
Nipissing	31,000	2.5	78	71	48.50	53.50	3,783
Rainy River	38,000	1.8	68	62	43.50	48.00	2,958
Sudbury	20,000	2.3	46	42	44.00	48.50	2,024
Thunder Bay	28,000	2.5	70	63	47.50	52.40	3,325
Timiskaming	60,000	2.8	168	152	48.50	53.50	8,148
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**270,000**	**2.3**	**612**	**555**	**47.10**	**51.90**	**28,835**
THE PROVINCE	**2,570,000**	**2.9**	**7,402**	**6 715**	**50.40**	**55.60**	**373,138**
1982	2,540,000	3.0	7,634	6 925	47.10	51.90	359,578
1981	2,575,119	3.0	7,765	7 044	45.70	50.40	354,615
1980	2,680,000	3.0	8,040	7 294	44.80	49.40	360,192
1979	2,800,000	2.8	7,840	7 112	41.60	45.90	326,144
1978	2,850,000	2.5	7,111	6 451	44.60	49.20	317,110

Table 40 - Grain Corn: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983, with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value[a]		Total Farm Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	$/bu	$/tonne	$'000
Brant	58,000	100	5,800	147.3	4.00	157	23,200
Elgin	120,000	101	12,120	307.9	3.90	154	47,268
Essex	50,000	91	4,550	115.6	3.85	152	17,518
Haldimand-Norfolk	96,000	85	8,160	207.3	3.95	156	32,232
Hamilton-Wentworth	30,000	79	2,370	60.2	3.85	152	9,125
Kent	215,000	114	24,510	622.6	3.90	154	95,589
Lambton	110,000	99	10,890	276.6	3.95	156	43,016
Middlesex	195,000	102	19,890	505.2	4.00	157	79,560
Niagara	39,000	80	3,120	79.2	3.80	150	11,856
Oxford	152,000	105	15,960	405.4	4.00	157	63,840
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**1,065,000**	**101**	**107,370**	**2 727.3**	**3.94**	**155**	**423,204**
Bruce	40,000	89	3,560	90.4	3.95	156	14,062
Dufferin	3,000	73	219	5.6	4.05	159	887
Grey	10,000	76	760	19.3	3.95	156	3,002
Halton	18,000	73	1,314	33.4	4.00	157	5,256
Huron	184,000	97	17,848	453.3	4.00	157	71,392
Peel	9,000	74	666	16.9	4.00	157	2,664
Perth	112,000	93	10,416	264.6	3.90	154	40,622
Simcoe	69,000	79	5,451	138.5	4.00	157	21,804
Waterloo	60,000	92	5,520	140.2	4.00	157	22,080
Wellington	55,000	81	4,455	113.2	3.95	156	17,597
WESTERN ONTARIO	**560,000**	**90**	**50,209**	**1 275.4**	**3.97**	**156**	**199,366**
Durham	65,000	81	5,265	133.7	4.05	159	21,323
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	15,000	60	900	22.8	4.10	161	3,690
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	46,000	74	3,404	86.5	4.05	159	13,786
Parry Sound	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	18,000	77	1,386	35.2	4.05	159	5,613
Prince Edward	23,000	40	920	23.4	3.95	156	3,634
Victoria	19,000	75	1,425	36.2	4.00	157	5,700
York	39,000	73	2,847	72.3	3.90	154	11,103
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**225,000**	**72**	**16,147**	**410.1**	**4.02**	**158**	**64,849**
Dundas	20,000	81	1,620	41.1	4.15	163	6,723
Frontenac	2,000	45	90	2.3	4.15	163	374
Glengarry	27,000	78	2,106	53.5	4.25	167	8,951
Grenville	6,000	65	390	9.9	4.10	161	1,599
Lanark	9,000	62	558	14.2	4.25	167	2,372
Leeds	11,000	64	704	17.9	4.05	159	2,851
Lennox & Addington	11,000	70	770	19.6	4.05	159	3,119
Ottawa-Carleton	30,000	75	2,250	57.2	4.25	167	9,563
Prescott	6,000	75	450	11.4	4.25	167	1,913
Renfrew	2,000	65	130	3.3	4.20	165	546
Russell	13,000	80	1,040	26.4	4.15	163	4,316
Stormont	13,000	80	1,040	26.4	4.05	159	4,212
EASTERN ONTARIO	**150,000**	**74**	**11,148**	**283.2**	**4.17**	**164**	**46,539**
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THE PROVINCE	**2,000,000**	**92**	**184,874**	**4 696.0**	**3.97**	**156**	**733,958**
1982	2,080,000	98	204,511	5 194.8	2.84[r]	112[r]	580,800[r]
1981	2,171,777	95	206,120	5 235.7	2.92	115	601,900
1980	2,000,000	93	185,411	4 709.7	3.84	151	712,000
1979	1,910,000	90	171,900	4 366.5	3.03	119	520,900
1978	1,800,000	84	151,200	3 840.7	2.79	110	421,800

[a]Value of the 1983 crop is subject to revision due to incomplete sales at time of printing.
[r]Revised.

Table 41 - Fodder Corn: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983, with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm Value
	acres	tons	'000 tons	'000 tonnes	$/ton	$/tonne	$'000
Brant	8,000	12.0	96	87	23.00	25.40	2,208
Elgin	15,000	12.0	180	163	23.00	25.40	4,140
Essex	3,000	12.0	36	33	23.00	25.40	828
Haldimand-Norfolk	15,000	12.0	180	163	23.00	25.40	4,140
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,000	11.5	69	63	23.00	25.40	1,587
Kent	9,000	14.0	126	114	23.00	25.40	2,898
Lambton	15,000	12.0	180	163	23.00	25.40	4,140
Middlesex	38,000	13.0	494	448	23.00	25.40	11,362
Niagara	6,000	10.0	60	55	23.00	25.40	1,380
Oxford	35,000	14.0	490	445	23.00	25.40	11,270
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**150,000**	**12.7**	**1,911**	**1 734**	**23.00**	**25.40**	**43,953**
Bruce	43,000	11.5	494	448	21.50	23.70	10,621
Dufferin	7,000	11.0	77	70	21.50	23.70	1,656
Grey	24,000	12.0	288	261	21.50	23.70	6,192
Halton	3,000	13.0	39	35	21.50	23.70	838
Huron	47,000	12.0	564	512	21.50	23.70	12,126
Peel	9,000	9.0	81	74	21.50	23.70	1,742
Perth	30,000	12.5	375	340	21.50	23.70	8,062
Simcoe	24,000	11.5	276	251	21.50	23.70	5,934
Waterloo	23,000	13.0	299	271	21.50	23.70	6,428
Wellington	35,000	12.0	420	381	21.50	23.70	9,030
WESTERN ONTARIO	**245,000**	**11.9**	**2,913**	**2 643**	**21.50**	**23.70**	**62,629**
Durham	15,000	10.5	158	143	20.00	22.00	3,160
Haliburton	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hastings	12,000	8.0	96	87	20.00	22.00	1,920
Muskoka	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	13,000	10.0	130	118	20.00	22.00	2,600
Parry Sound	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peterborough	9,500	10.0	95	86	20.00	22.00	1,900
Prince Edward	8,000	6.0	48	44	20.00	22.00	960
Victoria	10,000	8.5	85	77	20.00	22.00	1,700
York	8,500	9.0	76	69	20.00	22.00	1,520
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**76,000**	**9.1**	**688**	**624**	**20.00**	**22.00**	**13,760**
Dundas	14,000	11.0	154	140	19.50	21.50	3,003
Frontenac	6,500	7.0	46	42	19.50	21.50	897
Glengarry	9,500	10.5	100	91	19.50	21.50	1,950
Grenville	6,000	9.5	57	52	19.50	21.50	1,112
Lanark	12,000	9.5	114	103	19.50	21.50	2,223
Leeds	10,500	8.0	84	76	19.50	21.50	1,638
Lennox & Addington	6,500	8.0	52	47	19.50	21.50	1,014
Ottawa-Carleton	22,000	11.0	242	220	19.50	21.50	4,719
Prescott	8,000	12.0	96	87	19.50	21.50	1,872
Renfrew	13,000	11.5	150	136	19.50	21.50	2,925
Russell	8,500	12.0	102	92	19.50	21.50	1,989
Stormont	8,500	10.5	89	81	19.50	21.50	1,736
EASTERN ONTARIO	**125,000**	**10.3**	**1,286**	**1 167**	**19.50**	**21.50**	**25,078**
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**4,000**	**9.5**	**38**	**34**	**19.50**	**21.50**	**741**
THE PROVINCE	**600,000**	**11.4**	**6,836**	**6 202**	**21.40**	**23.60**	**146,161**
1982	620,000	12.5	7,745	7 026	17.40	19.20	134,553
1981	643,222	13.3	8,567	7 772	18.10	20.00	155,311
1980	710,000	13.0	9,230	8 373	18.50	20.40	170,755
1979	770,000	13.0	10,010	9 081	18.00	19.80	180,180
1978	840,000	11.8	9,945	9 022	15.40	17.00	152,784

Table 42 - Soybeans: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983, with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value[a]		Total Farm Value
	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	$/bu	$/tonne	$'000
Elgin	68,000	30	2,040	55.5	9.24	339	18,842
Essex	170,000	27	4,590	124.9	9.24	339	42,394
Haldimand-Norfolk	36,000	26	936	25.5	9.24	339	8,645
Kent	190,000	31	5,890	160.3	9.24	339	54,401
Lambton	200,000	30	6,000	163.3	9.24	339	55,417
Middlesex	60,000	30	1,800	49.0	9.24	339	16,625
Other	39,000	30	1,170	31.8	9.24	339	10,806
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**763,000**	**29**	**22,426**	**610.3**	**9.24**	**339**	**207,130**
Huron	36,000	34	1,224	33.3	9.24	339	11,305
Perth	14,000	32	448	12.2	9.24	339	4,138
Other	37,000	31	1,147	31.2	9.24	339	10,594
WESTERN ONTARIO	**87,000**	**32**	**2,819**	**76.7**	**9.24**	**339**	**26,037**
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**31,000**	**25**	**775**	**21.1**	**9.24**	**339**	**7,158**
EASTERN ONTARIO	**19,000**	**26**	**494**	**13.5**	**9.24**	**339**	**4,563**
THE PROVINCE	**900,000**	**29**	**26,514**	**721.6**	**9.24**	**339**	**244,888**
1982	900,000	35	31,171	848.3	6.80[r]	250[r]	212,000[r]
1981	689,061	32	22,297	606.8	7.19	264	160,300
1980	685,000	37	25,345	689.8	8.53	313	216,913
1979	690,000	35	24,150	657.3	7.12	262	171,948
1978	705,000	27	18,944	515.6	7.64	281	144,675

[a]Value of the 1983 crop is subject to revision due to incomplete sales at time of printing.
[r]Revised.

Table 43 - Dry White Beans: Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983, with Provincial Totals, 1977-1983

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value[a]		Total Farm Value
	acres	cwt	'000 cwt	'000 tonnes	$/cwt	$/tonne	$'000
Elgin	2,000	11.5	23	1.0	23.08	509	531
Kent	1,500	11.0	16	0.7	23.08	509	369
Lambton	2,000	12.0	24	1.1	23.08	509	554
Middlesex	13,000	12.5	162	7.3	23.08	509	3,738
Huron	29,000	13.0	377	17.1	23.08	509	8,700
Perth	16,000	12.5	200	9.1	23.08	509	4,615
Other	4,500	10.5	48	2.2	23.08	509	1,108
THE PROVINCE	**68,000**	**12.5**	**850**	**38.5**	**23.08**	**509**	**19,615**
1982	110,000	13.6	1,497	67.9	24.44[b]	539[b]	36,600[b]
1981	110,000	13.0	1,425	64.6	30.70	677	43,750
1980	95,000	16.3	1,550	70.3	28.50	628	44,175
1979	84,000	16.2	1,359	61.6	21.10	465	28,675
1978	148,000	11.4	1,687	76.5	17.67	390	29,809
1977	160,000	6.0	957	43.4	11.78	260	11,300

[a]Value of the 1983 crop includes initial and two interim payments only.

[b]Includes $275.16 per tonne ($12.48 per cwt) Federal Stabilization payment, but not the $24.12 per tonne ($1.09 per cwt) Provincial Stabilizaton payment (paid to 732 producers who participated in the program).

Table 44 - Tobacco: (Flue-Cured, Burley, and Dark) - Area, Production, and Farm Value, by County, 1983, with Provincial Totals, 1978-1983

Counties and Districts	Area	Yield per Acre	Marketed Production		Unit Value		Total Farm Value
	acres	lb	'000 lb	'000 kg	¢/lb	¢/kg	$'000
FLUE-CURED[a]							
Brant	10,000	2,100	20,903	9 481	163.1	359.6	34,096
Elgin	16,000	2,100	33,992	15 418	163.4	360.2	55,529
Essex and Kent	1,500	1,700	2,548	1 156	162.7	358.7	4,146
Haldimand-Norfolk	53,000	2,200	117,490	53 293	163.3	360.0	191,896
Middlesex	5,000	2,200	10,981	4 981	163.4	360.2	17,941
Oxford	11,000	2,100	23,055	10 458	164.4	362.4	37,912
Northumberland and Durham	2,400	1,700	3,985	1 808	160.1	353.0	6,379
Other	1,100	1,700	1,919	870	163.6	360.7	3,139
THE PROVINCE	100,000	2,150	214,873	97 465	163.4	360.2	351,038
1982	115,000	1,100	153,569	69 658	161.8	356.7	248,462
1981	118,968	2,100	219,887	99 735	151.9	334.9	334,081
1980	110,000	1,950	213,696	96 931	136.5	300.9	291,630
1979	96,500	1,550	149,229	67 688	132.9	293.0	198,373
1978	100,000	2,300	229,587	104 139	118.4	261.0	271,923
BURLEY[b]							
THE PROVINCE	1,350	2,240	3,022	1 371	146.0	321.9	4,412
1982	1,500	2,520	3,783	1 716	143.0	315.3	5,410
1981	950	2,380	2,264	1 027	162.8	358.9	3,684
1980	858	2,370	2,031	921	121.3	267.4	2,463
1979	860	2,560	2,199	997	95.4	210.3	2,099
1978	840	2,365	1,987	901	92.2	203.3	1,831
DARK[c]							
THE PROVINCE	465	1,780	829	376	134.4	296.3	1,114
1982	632	1,860	1,176	533	132.7	292.6	1,560
1981	505	1,840	928	421	115.7	255.1	1,073
1980	665	1,740	1,157	525	98.7	217.6	1,142
1979	520	2,130	1,106	502	96.5	212.7	1,067
1978	788	1,815	1,430	649	89.8	198.0	1,283

[a]In most cases, marketed production and farm value per pound statistics have been assembled by the Ontario Flue-Cured Tobacco Growers' Marketing Board according to the historical location of farm reference numbers. Acreage estimates are based on the June 1, 1983 Agriculture Survey.

The 1982 marketed production figures for flue-cured tobacco include an estimated carry-over of 30 million pounds from the 1981 crop. Provincial yields for 1981 and 1982 have been adjusted to reflect the true situation for each year's crop. Total farm value, which is the product of marketed production and farm value per unit, includes the value of carry-over with the 1982 figures.

[b]Figures provided by the Burley Tobacco Marketing Association of Ontario.

[c]Figures provided by the Imperial Leaf Tobacco Company of Canada Limited.

Table 45 - Area, Production, and Farm Value of Rye, Spring Wheat, Buckwheat and Flaxseed, 1978-1983

Crop	Area	Yield per Acre	Total Production		Unit Value		Total Farm Value
RYE	acres	bu	'000 bu	'000 tonnes	$/bu	$/tonne	$'000
1983	90,000	34	3,060	77.7	2.50	98	7,650
1982	95,000	35	3,320	84.3	2.25[r]	89[r]	7,470[r]
1981	89,789	37	3,320	84.3	3.50	138	11,600
1980	80,000	37	2,960	75.2	4.10	161	12,136
1979	67,000	33	2,211	56.2	3.40	134	7,517
1978	45,000	30	1,350	34.3	2.40	94	3,240
SPRING WHEAT							
1983	28,000	36	1,010	27.5	3.90	143	3,940
1982	22,000	40	880	23.9	3.45	127	3,040
1981	22,048	40	882	24.0	3.90	143	3,440
1980	22,000	39	860	23.4	4.25	156	3,655
1979	25,000	36	900	24.5	3.40	125	3,060
1978	20,000	34	680	18.5	2.80	103	1,904
BUCKWHEAT							
1983	14,000	19	266	5.8	3.00	138	798
1982	14,000	22	308	6.7	2.90[r]	133[r]	893[r]
1981	12,892	20	258	5.6	3.30	152	851
1980	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	3.45	158	n/a
1979	10,000	24	240	5.2	3.25	149	780
1978	14,000	24	336	7.3	3.25	149	1,092
FLAXSEED							
1983	10,000	13	130	3.3	8.00	315	1,040
1982	20,000	22	440	11.2	6.85	270	3,010
1981	11,123	25	278	7.1	8.50	335	2,363
1980	9,800	24	235	6.0	8.90	350	2,092
1979	9,800	23	225	5.7	7.42	292	1,670
1978	9,000	16	144	3.7	6.45	254	929

[r]Revised.
n/a Not available.

Table 46 - Area of Improved Pasture, 1968-1983

Year	Acres	Hectares	Year	Acres	Hectares
1983	1,680,000	680 000	1975	1,950,000	789 000
1982	1,650,000	668 000	1974	2,050,000	830 000
1981	1,624,000	657 000	1973	2,100,000	850 000
1980	1,670,000	676 000	1972	2,200,000	890 000
1979	1,590,000	643 000	1971	2,336,000	945 000
1978	1,670,000	676 000	1970	2,410,000	975 000
1977	1,755,000	710 000	1969	2,530,000	1 020 000
1976	1,837,000	743 000	1968	2,690,000	1 090 000

Section 4

Fruit, Vegetables and Specialty Crops

Table		Page
47.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1982 and 1983	43
48.	Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1982 and 1983 (Metric Equivalent of Table 47)	43
49.	Average Yearly Prices Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1974-1983	44
50.	Commercial Fruit Production, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	44
51.	Number of One- and Two-Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1978-1983	44
52.	Imports of Fruit into Ontario, 1981, 1982, and 1983	45
53.	Exports of Fruit from Ontario, 1981, 1982, and 1983	45
54.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1982 and 1983	46
55.	Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1982 and 1983 (Metric Equivalent of Table 54)	47
56.	Imports of Vegetables into Ontario, 1981, 1982, and 1983	48
57.	Exports of Vegetables from Ontario, 1981, 1982, and 1983	48
58.	Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1980-1982	49
59.	Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1980-1982	49
60.	Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production, and Value of Honey and Wax, 1971-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970	50
61.	Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1971-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970	50

Table 47 - Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1982 and 1983

		1982 Final Estimate					1983 Preliminary Estimate				
			Production		Farm Value			Production		Farm Value	
		Area	Total	Marketed[a]	Unit	Total[b]	Area	Total	Marketed[a]	Unit	Total[b]
	unit	acres	'000	'000	¢	$'000	acres	'000	'000	¢	$'000
APPLES	lb	26,825	358,338	350,613	10.3	36,231.7	25,620	364,482	364,185	10.2	37,069.5
CANTALOUPES	lb	106	1,068	1,068	27.5	293.9	113	1,245	1,245	27.3	339.9
CHERRIES, Sour ...	lb	2,207	15,428	14,290	23.3	3,330.2	2,161	13,155	12,642	51.4	6,499.9
CHERRIES, Sweet ..	lb	1,052	4,595	3,030	43.4	1,313.7	1,035	5,229	4,040	36.7	1,482.7
GRAPES	lb	23,401	129,519	129,519	19.0	24,628.3	23,299	156,634	156,634	21.0	32,913.7
PEACHES	lb	6,875[r]	54,286	51,841	29.9	15,516.1	6,777	62,416	59,744	23.6	14,075.7
PEARS, Bartlett ..	lb	2,151	18,378	17,972	18.0	3,227.8	2,177	19,519	18,712	16.4	3,071.8
PEARS, Bosc	lb	592	4,581	4,182	21.7	907.5	529	6,228	5,970	20.9	1,247.7
PEARS, Other	lb	740	7,978	4,421	14.3	633.2	609	5,255	3,697	17.5	646.7
PLUMS & PRUNES ...	lb	1,444	9,005	8,571	32.3	2,771.2	1,402	6,228	5,927	24.6	1,459.6
RASPBERRIES	qt	645	934	934	187.7	1,752.7	606	856	856	218.0	1,862.0
STRAWBERRIES	qt	3,283	16,640	16,640	64.7	10,768.7	3,233	14,072	14,072	67.3	9,472.9
TOTAL		69,321				101,375.0	67,561				110,142.1

[a]Estimated sales to fresh markets & processed.
[b]Does not include government subsidy payment.
[r]Revised.

Table 48 - Estimated Area, Production and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Fruit, 1982 and 1983 (Metric Equivalent of Table 47)

	1982 Final Estimate					1983 Preliminary Estimate				
		Production		Farm Value			Production		Farm Value	
	Area	Total	Marketed[a]	Unit	Total[b]	Area	Total	Marketed[a]	Unit	Total[b]
	ha	tonnes	tonnes	¢/kg	$'000	ha	tonnes	tonnes	¢/kg	$'000
APPLES	10 856	162 539	159 035	22.8	36,231.7	10 368	165 326	165 192	22.4	37,069.5
CANTALOUPES	43	484	484	60.7	293.9	46	565	565	60.2	339.9
CHERRIES, Sour ...	893	6 998	6 482	51.4	3,330.2	875	5 967	5 734	113.4	6,499.9
CHERRIES, Sweet ..	426	2 084	1 374	95.6	1,313.7	419	2 372	1 833	80.9	1,482.7
GRAPES	9 470	58 749	58 749	41.9	24,628.3	9 429	71 048	71 048	46.3	32,913.7
PEACHES	2 782[r]	24 624	23 515	66.0	15,516.1	2 743	28 311	27 099	51.9	14,075.7
PEARS, Bartlett ..	870	8 336	8 152	39.6	3,227.8	881	8 854	8 488	36.2	3,071.8
PEARS, Bosc	240	2 078	1 897	47.8	907.5	214	2 825	2 708	46.1	1,247.7
PEARS, Other	299	3 619	2 005	31.6	633.2	246	2 384	1 677	38.6	646.7
PLUMS & PRUNES ...	584	4 085	3 888	71.3	2,771.2	567	2 825	2 688	54.3	1,459.6
RASPBERRIES	261	530	530	330.7	1,752.7	245	485	485	383.9	1,862.0
STRAWBERRIES	1 329	9 435	9 435	114.1	10,768.7	1 308	7 979	7 979	118.7	9,472.9
TOTAL	28 053				101 375.0	27 341				110,142.1

[a]Estimated sales to fresh markets & processed.
[b]Does not include government subsidy payment.
[r]Revised.

Table 49 - Average Yearly Prices[a] Received by Growers for Specified Fruit, 1974-1983

Year	Apples	Cherries		Grapes	Peaches	Pears	Plums & Prunes	Raspberries	Strawberries
		Sweet	Sour						
	- cents per pound -							- cents per quart -	
1983[b]	10.2	36.7	51.4	21.0	23.6	17.4	24.6	218.0	67.3
1982[b]	10.3	43.4	23.3	19.0	29.9	17.9	32.3	187.7	64.7
1981[b]	14.2	42.1	58.1	17.1	27.9	17.5	25.6	181.7	54.1
1980[b]	8.0	33.8	25.0	15.6	20.1	15.3	25.8	141.6	56.7
1979[b]	10.8	34.7	48.0	14.0	21.0	15.2	23.2	130.0	51.6
1978[b]	10.8	31.5	44.6	12.3	19.3	14.8	28.2	118.0	49.3
1977	9.7	26.5	27.9	11.2	15.1	10.5	14.9	107.8	50.9
1976	9.7	20.7	28.8	10.9	15.2	12.1	17.9	101.9	48.8
1975	5.6	21.1	15.7	11.6	11.3	9.6	13.2	88.8	47.1
1974	7.6	26.6	22.0	11.2	12.9	9.9	14.9	75.9	42.3

[a]Does not include Agricultural Products Stabilization Board payments. [b]Includes Marketing Board fees.

Table 50 - Commercial Fruit Production, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978

Variety	Five-Year Average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
			- '000 lb -			
Apples	285,792	310,025	378,204	259,343	358,338	364,482
Cantaloupes	1,744	1,620	933	1,078	1,068	1,245
Cherries, sweet	4,661	4,338	5,909	2,200	4,595	5,229
Cherries, sour	13,345	17,294	21,764	5,412	15,428	13,155
Grapes	143,070	141,114	137,926	140,363	129,519	156,634
Peaches	81,692	54,608	67,500	38,643	54,286	62,416
Pears	35,758	38,088	43,646	29,615	30,937	31,002
Plums & Prunes	8,370	8,933	9,790	4,901	9,005	6,228
			- '000 qt -			
Raspberries	632	681	825	716	934	856
Strawberries	12,584	17,485	18,740	18,449	16,640	14,072

Table 51 - Number of One and Two-Year Old Fruit Trees Sold by Nurseries, 1978-1983[a]

Variety	1978-79	1979-80	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1983-84
Apple trees	337,036	400,637	510,277	438,517	468,745	522,659
Berries[b]	7,699,502	5,884,564	5,777,629	5,999,620	7,538,014	3,891,035
Cherries, sour	23,234	24,600	36,875	29,094	21,859	33,807
Cherries, sweet	20,553	37,972	32,580	30,138	19,053	22,694
Grape vines	527,006	802,649	855,797	657,643	762,017	1,273,488
Peach trees	163,220	164,962	196,011	237,722	204,788	203,392
Pear trees	53,873	52,431	56,053	64,988	54,908	65,790
Plum and Prune trees ...	41,858	52,492	60,136	61,065	58,479	119,924
Other fruit trees	11,294	15,227	16,571	21,188	16,832	39,394

[a]July 1 to June 30.

[b]Includes blueberries, currants, gooseberries, raspberries, and strawberries.

Note: For sales of Nursery Stock by variety, please refer to the July issue of the Seasonal Fruit & Vegetable Report.

Table 52 - Imports of Fruit into Ontario, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Fruit	1981		1982		1983	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	'000 lb	$'000	'000 lb	$'000	'000 lb	$'000
Apples[a]	104,263	20,738	89,534	21,346	56,343	15,158
Bananas[b]	210,202	37,939	213,983	40,848	197,449	41,719
Cherries	6,979	6,427	6,078	6,325	10,332	8,406
Grapefruit	71,092	10,969	72,354	10,534	80,188	11,881
Grapes	153,972	63,203	184,510	76,588	191,534	81,081
Lemons	19,317	4,566	19,232	4,831	20,541	5,099
Cantaloupes[c]	43,579	8,846	53,420	10,727	54,741	10,997
Other melons	65,798	7,515	69,820	6,749	71,632	8,198
Nectarines	24,559	9,285	24,407	9,833	30,556	11,873
Oranges[d]	212,333	32,289	178,190	41,825	212,665	37,776
Peaches	24,983	7,439	17,461	7,244	17,243	7,596
Pears	29,445	8,448	26,785	8,500	24,242	8,241
Plums	28,108	10,432	19,066	10,878	28,845	12,765
Strawberries	18,789	10,473	18,757	11,651	19,109	12,258
Other fresh fruit[e]	37,530	15,510	42,961	20,067	47,508	23,097
ALL FRESH FRUIT	1,050,948	254,083	1,036,558	287,946	1,062,928	296,145
PROCESSED FRUIT[f]		178,842		179,739		179,254
TOTAL VALUE		432,925		467,685		475,399

[a] Includes crabapples.
[b] Includes plantains.
[c] Includes muskmelons.
[d] Includes mandarins and tangerines.
[e] Includes pineapples, blueberries, cranberries, apricots and miscellaneous classes.
[f] Includes canned fruit, jams, concentrates, jellies, frozen and dried fruit, plus juices.
Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 53 - Exports of Fruit from Ontario, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Fruit	1981		1982		1983	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	'000 lb	$'000	'000 lb	$'000	'000 lb	$'000
Apples[a]	33,553	6,362	14,835	3,436	25,141	3,420
Grapes	1,660	237	5,008	740	2,686	433
Pears	-	-	123	45	27	9
Other berries	556	241	331	183	672	188
Other fruit	320	108	339	207	878	326
ALL FRESH FRUIT	36,089	6,947	20,636	4,611	29,404	4,376
PROCESSED FRUIT[b]		8,905		9,364		9,063
TOTAL VALUE		15,853		13,975		13,439

[a] Includes crabapples.
[b] Includes canned fruit, jams, jellies, frozen and dried fruit, plus juices and fruit pie fillings.
Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.
Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 54 - Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1982 and 1983

		1982 Final Estimate					1983 Preliminary Estimate				
			Avg		Farm Value			Avg		Farm Value	
		Area[a]	Yield/ Acre	Mktd Prod	Unit	Total[c]	Area[a]	Yield/ Acre	Mktd Prod	Unit	Total[c]
	unit	acres	'000	'000	¢	$'000	acres	'000	'000	¢	$'000
ASPARAGUS: fresh & proc ...	lb	2,184	1.6	3,602	107.1	3,858.0	2,946	1.1	3,278	102.8	3,370.4
BEANS: green, wax; fresh ..	lb	2,158	5.7	12,289	26.3	3,228.4	2,429	5.6	13,512	27.0	3,643.6
BEANS: green, wax; proc[b] ..	lb	3,790	4.9	18,600	11.2	2,076.0	2,600	4.9	12,900	11.0	1,419.0
BEANS: Lima; proc	lb	1,000	2.3	2,276	23.6	537.0	650	2.5	1,600	23.0	368.0
BEETS: bunching	lb	91	12.4	1,132	25.3	286.2	85	10.6	903	43.4	391.5
BEETS: topped	lb	556	27.2	14,995	4.6	697.1	371	25.5	9,331	5.0	464.3
BROCCOLI: fresh & proc	lb	311	11.6	3,573	28.6	1,022.9	347	11.8	4,108	34.2	1,404.1
BRUSSELS SPROUTS	lb	122	6.3	764	42.9	327.4	120	9.7	1,134	48.2	547.1
CABBAGE	lb	4,121	37.8	151,772	5.4	8,229.1	4,293	34.0	145,920	9.8	14,365.6
CARROTS: bunching	lb	75	12.5	808	18.4	148.7	64	10.1	648	16.7	108.2
CARROTS: topped,fr & proc .	lb	4,946	63.4	303,541	3.4	10,233.9	4,636	62.6	281,916	8.1	22,975.9
CAULIFLOWER: fresh & proc .	lb	3,489	19.3	65,049	13.9	9,022.8	3,740	20.1	72,421	17.8	12,902.5
CELERY: fresh & proc	lb	585	65.3	38,216	8.5	3,253.3	676	65.4	44,189	13.6	6,020.1
CORN: sweet, fresh mrkt ...	doz	6,423	0.9	5,771	100.3	5,786.0	7,222	0.8	5,911	120.6	7,128.8
CORN: sweet, proc	lb	40,700	10.3	420,000	3.7	15,563.0	34,500	9.2	319,000	3.8	12,122.0
CUCUMBER: field, fresh	lb	673	16.4	11,012	12.3	1,355.8	652	17.7	11,483	12.8	1,464.8
CUCUMBER: field, proc	lb	4,400	19.2	84,600	10.2	8,634.0	3,700	18.2	67,500	9.6	6,480.0
CUCUMBER: greenhouse[d]	doz	-	-	2,283	384.0	8,770.0	-	-	2,275	506.0	11,511.5
LETTUCE: head, fresh mrkt .	doz	1,256	1.2	1,300	271.5	3,529.1	1,233	1.1	1,212	347.7	4,213.7
MUSHROOMS: fresh & proc ...	lb.	-	-	n/a	n/a	n/a	-	-	40,439	118.4	47,884.0
ONIONS: bunching	lb	351	14.9	5,227	29.8	1,559.1	320	13.6	5,095	34.1	1,739.3
ONIONS: dry, sets	lb	751	20.2	15,066	6.3	954.3	731	16.4	11,920	11.8	1,401.7
ONIONS: dry, silverskin ...	lb	64	10.1	646	40.0	258.6	82	10.1	831	40.3	334.5
ONIONS: dry, spanish	lb	481	29.6	13,785	14.3	1,970.3	370	25.1	9,180	14.8	1,356.9
ONIONS: dry, yellowseed ...	lb	4,305	39.0	145,371	4.4	6,462.3	4,498	37.1	146,960	11.0	16,135.3
PARSNIPS	lb	424	19.4	4,851	14.0	681.5	248	17.5	3,487	16.0	557.9
PEAS: green, proc	lb	22,400	3.2	70,700	15.8	11,156.0	16,000	2.0	32,000	15.0	4,800.0
PEPPERS: fresh & proc	lb	2,189	11.4	24,662	13.6	3,354.0	2,383	11.1	25,238	14.7	3,712.1
POTATOES	lb	38,298[r]	21.1[r]	746,019	4.4	33,149.9[r]	37,839	19.8	679,633	7.8	53,148.9
PUMPKIN & SQUASH: proc	lb	1,100	25.9	28,500	1.7	482.0	1,300	24.6	32,000	2.0	640.0
RADISHES	lb	449	5.7	2,540	21.6	548.4	430	9.1	3,934	26.3	1,035.3
RUTABAGAS	lb	3,570	43.7	130,096	4.2	5,403.4	3,835	24.8	85,744	7.1	6,094.8
SPINACH	lb	665	5.4	3,587	23.5	841.7	750	5.6	4,215	29.8	1,257.7
TOMATOES: fresh mrkt	lb	3,201	19.9	61,265	17.6	10,775.2	4,326	20.1	85,416	20.5	17,552.1
TOMATOES: greenhouse[d]	lb	-	-	26,533	52.7	13,994.0	-	-	25,542	60.8	15,529.5
TOMATOES: proc	lb	27,400	37.9	1,040,400	5.3	55,600.0	28,000	29.6	830,000	5.1	42,330.0
TOTAL		182,528				233,741.4[e]	171,376				326,411.1

[a]Acreage harvested.

[b]Includes Romano beans.

[c]Does not include federal subsidy payments.

[d]Source: Ontario Greenhouse Vegetable Growers' Marketing Board packing cost, commission and Board fees already deducted.

[e]Excludes mushrooms.

n/a Not available.

[r]revised.

Table 55 - Estimated Area, Production, and Farm Value of Specified Commercial Vegetable Crops, 1982 and 1983 (Metric Equivalent of Table 54)

	1982 Final Estimate					1983 Preliminary Estimate				
		Avg		Farm Value			Avg		Farm Value	
	Area[a]	Yield/ Hectare	Mktd Prod	Unit	Total[c]	Area[a]	Yield/ Hectare	Mktd Prod	Unit	Total[c]
	ha	- tonnes -		¢/kg	$'000	ha	- tonnes -		¢/kg	$'000
ASPARAGUS: fresh & proc ...	884	1.8	1 634	236.1	3,858.0	1 192	1.2	1 487	226.7	3,370.4
BEANS: green, wax; fresh ..	873	6.4	5 574	57.9	3,228.4	983	6.3	6 129	59.4	3,643.6
BEANS: green, wax; proc[b] ..	1 534	5.5	8 437	24.6	2,076.0	1 052	5.5	5 851	24.3	1,419.0
BEANS: Lima; proc	405	2.5	1 032	52.0	537.0	263	2.8	726	50.7	368.0
BEETS: bunching	37	13.9	513	55.7	286.2	34	11.9	410	95.6	391.5
BEETS: topped	225	30.5	6 802	10.2	697.1	150	28.6	4 232	11.0	464.3
BROCCOLI: fresh & proc	126	13.0	1 621	63.1	1,022.9	140	13.2	1 863	75.4	1,404.1
BRUSSELS SPROUTS	49	7.1	347	94.5	327.4	49	10.9	514	106.4	547.1
CABBAGE	1 668	42.4	68 843	12.0	8,229.1	1 737	38.1	66 188	21.7	14,365.6
CARROTS: bunching	30	14.0	367	40.6	148.7	26	11.3	294	36.8	108.2
CARROTS: topped, fr & proc	2 002	71.1	137 684	7.4	10,233.9	1 876	70.2	127 875	18.0	22,975.9
CAULIFLOWER: fresh & proc .	1,412	21.6	29 506	30.6	9,022.8	1 514	22.5	32 850	39.3	12,902.5
CELERY: fresh & proc	237	73.2	17 334	18.8	3,253.3	274	73.3	20 044	30.0	6,020.1
CORN: sweet, fresh mrkt ...	2 599	6.1	15 706	36.8	5,786.0	2 923	5.5	16,087	44.6	7,128.8
CORN: sweet, proc	16 471	11.6	190 509	8.2	15,563.0	13 962	10.3	144 696	8.4	12,122.0
CUCUMBER: field, fresh	272	18.4	4 995	27.1	1,355.8	264	19.8	5 209	28.1	1,464.8
CUCUMBER: field, proc	1 781	21.5	38 374	22.5	8,634.0	1 497	20.4	30 617	21.2	6,480.0
CUCUMBER: greenhouse[d]	-	-	8 284	105.9	8,770.0	-	-	8 255	139.4	11,511.5
LETTUCE: head, fresh mrkt .	508	19.9	8 845	39.9	3,529.1	499	16.5	8 246	51.1	4,213.7
MUSHROOMS: fresh & proc ...	-	-	n/a	n/a	n/a	-	-	18 343	261.0	47,884.0
ONIONS: bunching	142	16.7	2 371	65.8	1,559.1	129	17.9	2 311	75.3	1,739.3
ONIONS: dry, sets	304	22.6	6,834	14.0	954.3	296	18.4	5 407	25.9	1,401.7
ONIONS: dry, silverskin ...	26	11.3	293	88.3	258.6	33	11.3	377	88.7	334.5
ONIONS: dry, spanish	195	33.2	6 253	31.5	1,970.3	150	28.1	4 164	32.6	1,356.9
ONIONS: dry, yellowseed ...	1 742	43.7	65 939	9.8	6,462.3	1 820	41.6	66 660	24.2	16,135.3
PARSNIPS	172	21.7	2 200	31.0	681.5	100	19.6	1 582	35.3	557.9
PEAS: green, proc	9 065	3.5	32 069	34.8	11,156.0	6 475	2.2	14 515	33.1	4,800.0
PEPPERS: fresh & proc	886	12.8	11 186	30.0	3,354.0	964	12.4	11 448	32.4	3,712.1
POTATOES	15 499[r]	23.7[r]	338 389[r]	9.8[r]	33,141.9[r]	15 313	22.2	308 276	17.2	53,148.9
PUMPKIN & SQUASH: proc	445	29.0	12 927	3.7	482.0	526	27.6	14 515	4.4	640.0
RADISHES	182	6.4	1 152	47.6	548.4	174	10.2	1 784	58.0	1,035.3
RUTABAGAS	1 445	49.0	59 011	9.2	5,403.4	1 552	27.8	38 893	15.7	6,094.8
SPINACH	269	6.1	1 627	51.7	841.7	304	6.3	1 912	65.8	1,257.7
TOMATOES: fresh mrkt	1 295	22.3	27 789	38.8	10,775.2	1 751	22.5	38 744	45.3	17,552.1
TOMATOES: greenhouse[d]	-	-	12 035	116.3	13,994.0	-	-	11 586	134.0	15,529.5
TOMATOES: proc	11 089	42.6	471 918	11.8	55,600.0	11 332	33.2	376 482	11.2	42,330.0
TOTAL	73 869				233,741.4[e]	69 354				326,411.1

[a]Acreage harvested.

[b]Includes Romano beans.

[c]Does not include federal subsidy payments.

[d]Source: Ontario Greenhouse Vegetable Growers' Marketing Board packing cost, commission and Board fees already deducted.

[e]Excludes mushrooms.

n/a Not available.

[r] Revised.

Table 56 - Imports of Vegetables into Ontario, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Vegetables	1981		1982		1983	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	'000 lb	$'000	'000 lb	$'000	'000 lb	$'000
Asparagus	3,563	2,856	3,399	2,909	4,289	4,274
Beans, green & wax	9,056	3,530	10,010	4,017	12,055	4,990
Broccoli	27,812	7,838	31,211	8,554	34,238	9,914
Brussels sprouts	5,668	1,866	5,268	1,947	3,893	1,745
Cabbage	25,846	2,343	20,251	3,745	15,745	1,724
Carrots	30,912	4,034	34,892	3,631	31,852	3,677
Cauliflower	15,396	5,034	14,133	4,948	17,589	6,412
Celery	67,334	10,695	67,023	10,784	67,374	12,692
Corn	13,856	2,126	13,314	2,282	19,920	3,223
Cucumber	32,390	6,561	27,234	5,935	31,610	6,982
Lettuce	202,683	28,536	195,510	37,444	207,584	36,834
Onions[a]	56,666	13,451	41,680	8,537	59,999	10,441
Peppers	29,173	10,140	31,351	10,130	32,476	13,167
Potatoes[b]	119,720	17,293	77,308	11,491	102,677	14,767
Radishes	11,507	2,697	8,729	2,706	8,940	2,976
Spinach	10,706	2,761	8,745	2,702	8,706	2,641
Tomatoes	108,282	34,112	100,820	32,080	139,575	38,411
Other fresh vegetables[c]	56,121	16,290	55,713	17,451	56,665	18,149
ALL FRESH VEGETABLES	826,688	172,163	746,591	171,293	855,187	193,019
PROCESSED VEGETABLES[d]		77,140		72,691		72,643
TOTAL VALUE		249,303		243,984		265,662

[a]Includes shallots. [b]Includes sweet potatoes, seed potatoes.

[c]Includes artichokes, mushrooms, parsnips, green peas, rappini and miscellaneous classes (except seed).

[d]Includes frozen, dried, preserved and canned vegetables plus juices and miscellaneous vegetable preparations. Note: Totals may not add due to rounding.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 57 - Exports of Vegetables from Ontario, 1981, 1982 and 1983

Vegetables	1981		1982[r]		1983	
	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
	'000 lb	$'000	'000 lb	$'000	'000 lb	$'000
Carrots	40,547	5,410	47,506	5,653	71,877	9,786
Onions[a]	20,919	4,210	13,646	2,129	37,368	5,321
Potatoes	22,523	3,086	35,756	3,224	29,684	2,928
Tomatoes	660	236	783	301	1,104	416
Rutabagas	68,707	8,055	67,383	7,945	64,230	8,054
Other fresh vegetables	21,542	5,759	25,843	6,708	29,555	7,820
ALL FRESH VEGETABLES	174,898	26,756	190,917	25,960	233,818	34,325
PROCESSED VEGETABLES[bc]		87,078		70,731		70,313
TOTAL VALUE		113,834		96,691		104,638

[a]Includes shallots. [b]Includes frozen, dried, preserved and canned vegetables plus juices and miscellaneous vegetable preparations.

[c]Excludes peas, seed; peas, split, dried; peas, whole, dried, n.e.s.

[r]Revised. Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 58 - Greenhouse Flower and Plant Production, by Type and Total Value, Ontario and Canada, 1980-1982[a]

	Ontario			Canada		
	1980	1981[r]	1982[p]	1980	1981[r]	1982[p]
			- number -			
CUT FLOWERS						
Carnations	7,728,276	7,745,203	8,133,426	10,377,576	9,818,502	9,192,512
Chrysanthemums	24,727,207	24,883,544	23,492,845	34,269,312	31,132,995	28,421,522
Gladioli	823,462	1,393,326	242,110	1,188,700	1,731,823	367,889
Iris	1,088,567	1,400,103	1,405,476	1,748,987	2,150,438	2,232,776
Narcissus and daffodils	761,800	1,176,800	1,209,266	10,794,845	11,571,913	13,771,430
Roses	32,315,143	31,420,120	26,816,580	46,329,128	45,385,670	37,678,984
Snapdragons	420,664	1,716,910	474,248	596,152	1,858,179	665,340
Tulips	1,231,417	1,419,117	1,027,430	3,927,452	4,189,227	4,171,308
Others	830,256	1,275,758	1,138,501	2,552,384	2,877,185	3,358,658
POTTED PLANTS						
Azaleas	417,045	528,659	481,946	639,810	775,952	702,896
Geraniums	4,229,457	4,976,609	4,629,714	6,906,195	7,549,737	7,130,686
Lilies	629,583	628,842	475,527	949,098	970,346	756,037
Poinsettias	1,541,620	1,527,017	1,227,144	2,489,328	2,486,048	2,150,388
Chrysanthemums	2,789,952	3,187,515	2,817,004	4,384,653	4,808,874	4,284,639
Tropical, foliage and green plants	7,061,639	6,600,416	5,301,869	17,517,203	16,586,576	12,981,105
Hanging baskets	919,858	1,028,928	926,387	1,464,793	1,660,222	1,916,797
Others	3,862,782	5,378,845	4,183,980	6,115,477	7,852,377	7,325,864
CUTTINGS						
Geraniums	-	-	2,840,703	-	-	3,026,445
Chrysanthemums	2,507,685	978,470	4,657,300	3,326,010	2,336,736	7,286,158
Poinsettias	-	-	1,252,750	-	-	1,398,670
Others	1,842,736	2,003,211	4,890,721	2,452,084	3,075,392	5,703,673
BEDDING PLANTS						
Ornamental Plants	72,280,747	74,937,956	54,847,626	157,478,308	162,971,160	145,361,857
Vegetable Plants	28,017,085	29,391,235	35,958,168	56,639,986	57,948,946	70,818,058
Hanging Pots (spring)	-	-	373,902	-	-	732,894
			- dollars -			
Value of ornamental and plant sales	108,026,369	120,002,571	120,724,152	193,715,026	216,904,123	214,701,993

[a]1983 figures not yet available. [p]Preliminary. [r]Revised. Source: Statistics Canada, Cat. No. 22-202.

Table 59 - Greenhouse Industry Statistics, Ontario and Canada, 1980-1982[a]

	Unit	Ontario			Canada		
		1980	1981[r]	1982[p]	1980	1981[r]	1982[p]
Total area	'000 sq. m	2 373	2 730	2 213	3 910	4 279	3 729
Glass	'000 sq. m	1 588	1 706	1 418	2 196	2 262	1 971
Plastic	'000 sq. m	785	1 024	795	1 714	2 017	1 758
Total sales	$'000	132,815	147,634	150,538	226,379	252,605	253,498
Flowers and plants	$'000	108,026	120,003	120,724	193,715	216,904	214,702
to retail florists[b]	$'000	37,173	37,552	38,825	72,247	75,150	79,512
to dom. wholesalers	$'000	34,098	42,514	43,280	50,176	62,377	59,134
to greenhouses	$'000	7,407	7,668	7,317	9,119	10,678	9,394
direct to public[c]	$'000	27,181	28,349	26,139	59,173	63,452	60,292
exported	$'000	2,167	3,919	5,164	3,000	5,248	6,370
Vegetables	$'000	24,788	27,631	29,814	32,664	35,701	38,796
No. of firms		731	673	686	1,611	1,550	1,750
Total employees[d]		4,900	4,712	4,853	9,917	9,748	9,772
Total payroll[d]	$'000	27,000	30,526	30,710	51,627	58,525	57,412
Total investment[e]	$'000	161,558	170,360	157,721	297,574	320,654	299,510
Total purchase value[f]	$'000	19,150	25,712	26,035	38,123	49,063	48,904
Total fuel cost	$'000	16,979	20,143	21,386	26,135	30,902	33,091

[a]1983 figures not yet available.
[b]Includes mass market chain stores.
[c]Includes roadside stands and owner-owned retail outlets.
[d]Includes full-time and part-time.
[e]Includes land, buildings, equipment and machinery.
[f]Includes value of flowers, plants, bulbs, seeds purchased.
[p]Preliminary.
[r]Revised.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-202.

Table 60 - Estimated Number of Beekeepers, Colonies of Bees, Production and Value of Honey and Wax, 1971-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970

Year	Beekeepers	Colonies	Honey				Total value of honey and wax
			Average Yield per Colony	Total Production	Average Price per Kilogram	Total Value	
	no	no	kg	tonnes	$	$'000	$'000
1983	4,500	110,000	41	4 491	1.87	8,415	8,704
1982	4,200	112,000	24	2 642	2.12	5,591	5,762
1981	4,300	110,000	30	3 343	2.03	6,780	7,035
1980	4,300	110,000	23	2 495	1.83	4,565	4,743
1979	4,300	108,000	34	3 709	1.59	5,887	6,145
1978	4,300	112,000	35	3 963	1.43	5,678	5,923
1977	4,000	106,000	34	3 606	1.28	4,611	4,785
1976	3,200	106,000	31	3 269	1.26	4,109	4,231
1975	2,800	104,000	38	3 915	1.28	5,007	5,158
1974	2,400	99,900	24	2 447	1.26	3,075	3,167
1973	2,400	97,900	43	4 174	1.01	4,233	4,332
1972	2,100	103,200	29	3 043	.71	2,147	2,213
1971	2,160	115,000	29	3 286	.48	1,587	1,653
Five-year average							
1966-1970	2,396	128,780	29	3 793	.46	1,758	1,832

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-007.

Table 61 - Production and Farm Value of Maple Products, 1971-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1966-1970

Year	Maple syrup			Maple sugar			Total farm value of maple syrup and maple sugar
	Production	Farm value		Production	Farm Value		
		Per litre	Total		Per kg	Total	
	kilolitres	$	$'000	tonnes	$	$'000	$'000
1983	714	5.18	3,696	6.4	8.30	53	3,749
1982	768	5.18	3,978	21.3	9.50	203	4,181
1981	650	4.83	3,141	5.9	8.60	51	3,192
1980	468	4.32	2,020	3.6	6.70	24	2,044
1979	814	3.62	2,949	8.2	6.70	55	3,004
1978	650	3.29	2,138	5.4	5.90	32	2,170
1977	664	3.10	2,056	4.1	5.90	24	2,080
1976	605	2.88	1,741	6.4	5.20	33	1,774
1975	546	2.63	1,437	4.1	4.90	20	1,457
1974	646	2.30	1,486	7.3	3.80	28	1,514
1973	564	1.96	1,103	5.4	3.90	21	1,124
1972	818	1.70	1,388	6.4	3.00	19	1,407
1971	673	1.58	1,060	6.8	2.60	18	1,078
Five-year average							
1966-1970	1 032	1.39	1,431	6.4	2.20	14	1,445

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 22-204.

Section 5

Livestock and Poultry

Table		Page
62.	Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1983	53
63.	Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1983	54
64.	Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Canada, 1982 and 1983	55
65.	Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, June 3, 1981, July 1, 1982 and 1983	55
66.	Number of Horses, Goats, and Poultry by County, June 3, 1981	56
67.	Number of Farms Reporting Cattle on Feed by Herd Size and by County, June 3, 1981	57
68.	Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1983	58
69.	Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1983	58
70.	Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1982 and 1983	59
71.	Number of Livestock Slaughtered in Commercial Establishments, Canada and the Provinces, 1982 and 1983	59
72.	Exports of Livestock and Livestock Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983	60
73.	Imports of Livestock and Livestock Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983	60
74.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2 Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1969-1983	61
75.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers, over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1969-1983	61
76.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1969-1983	61
77.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Toronto, 1969-1983	62
78.	Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and over, Toronto, 1969-1983	62
79.	Estimated Production, Farm Value, and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1974-1983	62
80.	Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	63
81.	Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1977-1983	63
82.	Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats in Canada (Basis: Cold Dressed Carcass Weight), 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	63
83.	Per Capita Consumption of Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average 1974-1978	64
84.	Inspected Imports and Exports of Shell Eggs (excluding eggs for hatching), Ontario and Canada, 1969-1983	64
85.	Inspected Imports and Exports of Poultry Meat, Ontario and Canada, 1969-1983	64
86.	Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	65
87.	Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	65
88.	Stocks of Frozen Poultry Products, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978	65

Table 62 - Number of Cattle by County, July 1, 1983

Counties and Districts	Bulls one year & over	Dairy Cows	Dairy Heifers one year & over	Beef Cows	Beef Heifers: Breeding one year & over	Beef Heifers: Slaughter one year & over	Steers one year & over	Calves under one year	Total Cattle
Brant	200	6,500	3,000	2,000	600	2,000	4,500	5,500	24,300
Elgin	400	8,500	4,000	3,500	800	5,000	8,000	7,500	37,700
Essex	100	3,500	1,500	500	200	1,500	2,000	2,000	11,300
Haldimand-Norfolk	500	14,000	7,000	5,500	1,600	1,800	6,000	10,500	46,900
Hamilton-Wentworth	300	6,500	3,000	2,500	800	1,500	3,000	5,000	22,600
Kent	200	1,000	500	3,000	800	3,500	18,000	5,000	32,000
Lambton	500	7,000	3,500	9,500	2,000	6,000	19,000	13,000	60,500
Middlesex	1,000	20,000	9,500	10,000	2,500	14,000	34,000	25,000	116,000
Niagara	400	11,000	5,000	2,000	700	1,200	2,500	10,000	32,800
Oxford	900	34,000	16,000	5,500	1,500	10,000	23,000	23,000	113,900
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**4,500**	**112,000**	**53,000**	**44,000**	**11,500**	**46,500**	**120,000**	**106,500**	**498,000**
Bruce	1,500	20,000	10,000	21,000	5,000	50,000	82,000	40,000	229,500
Dufferin	500	6,000	3,000	8,500	2,000	8,500	10,000	10,000	48,500
Grey	1,500	17,000	8,000	30,000	6,600	19,000	39,000	40,000	161,100
Halton	200	3,500	2,000	2,500	700	1,500	4,000	3,500	17,900
Huron	1,300	24,500	11,000	15,000	3,100	37,000	52,000	31,000	174,900
Peel	200	8,000	4,000	3,000	700	2,000	4,000	6,500	28,400
Perth	1,200	37,000	18,000	9,500	2,200	20,000	20,000	30,000	137,900
Simcoe	1,400	17,500	8,500	24,000	5,600	14,000	28,000	30,000	129,000
Waterloo	600	16,500	9,500	4,500	1,300	7,000	31,000	15,000	85,400
Wellington	1,400	28,000	14,000	12,000	2,800	16,000	30,000	32,000	136,200
WESTERN ONTARIO	**9,800**	**178,000**	**88,000**	**130,000**	**30,000**	**175,000**	**300,000**	**238,000**	**1,148,800**
Durham	1,100	16,000	8,500	12,000	3,400	4,500	13,000	20,000	78,500
Haliburton	-	-	-	500	100	-	-	500	1,100
Hastings	900	14,000	7,200	9,000	2,400	700	4,500	16,000	54,700
Muskoka	100	500	200	1,000	300	200	300	1,000	3,600
Northumberland	700	13,000	6,500	8,500	2,700	2,500	8,000	15,000	56,900
Parry Sound	200	1,300	600	3,500	800	300	700	3,500	10,900
Peterborough	800	9,000	4,500	14,000	3,600	1,500	7,000	16,000	56,400
Prince Edward	300	8,000	4,500	2,000	700	800	2,000	6,000	24,300
Victoria	1,000	6,200	3,500	20,000	4,800	5,000	16,000	20,000	76,500
York	600	7,000	3,500	6,500	1,700	2,000	8,000	8,000	37,300
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**5,700**	**75,000**	**39,000**	**77,000**	**20,500**	**17,500**	**59,500**	**106,000**	**400,200**
Dundas	600	19,000	9,500	3,000	1,000	500	1,900	10,500	46,000
Frontenac	500	9,000	4,500	7,500	1,900	900	1,500	10,000	35,800
Glengarry	600	15,500	8,000	2,000	900	500	700	8,000	36,200
Grenville	300	6,000	4,000	3,500	1,000	300	1,700	5,500	22,300
Lanark	800	8,000	4,500	10,000	3,400	1,700	6,900	12,000	47,300
Leeds	700	14,000	8,500	7,500	2,600	700	1,500	13,000	48,500
Lennox & Addington	500	7,000	3,500	7,500	2,000	500	3,400	11,500	35,900
Ottawa-Carleton	1,100	21,000	11,500	12,000	3,600	2,500	8,000	21,000	80,700
Prescott	1,000	21,000	10,500	2,500	800	500	1,200	10,000	47,500
Renfrew	1,300	9,000	4,500	19,000	5,300	2,300	8,000	23,000	72,400
Russell	400	13,500	6,500	1,500	500	200	700	7,500	30,800
Stormont	600	13,000	6,500	3,000	1,000	400	1,000	8,500	34,000
EASTERN ONTARIO	**8,400**	**156,000**	**82,000**	**79,000**	**24,000**	**11,000**	**36,500**	**140,500**	**537,400**
Algoma	300	2,200	1,200	3,700	1,100	400	1,500	3,600	14,000
Cochrane	300	1,200	600	3,700	900	300	1,400	3,100	11,500
Kenora	100	600	300	700	200	-	300	800	3,000
Manitoulin	300	1,200	700	8,500	2,100	1,700	4,500	7,800	26,800
Nipissing	300	3,800	2,100	2,300	700	400	600	3,500	13,700
Rainy River	400	1,900	1,000	7,100	1,500	1,100	2,200	6,900	22,100
Sudbury	300	1,400	800	2,400	700	200	500	2,300	8,600
Thunder Bay	200	4,600	2,500	900	300	200	600	2,900	12,200
Timiskaming	400	7,100	3,800	5,700	1,500	700	2,400	8,100	29,700
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**2,600**	**24,000**	**13,000**	**35,000**	**9,000**	**5,000**	**14,000**	**39,000**	**141,600**
THE PROVINCE	**31,100**	**545,000**	**275,000**	**365,000**	**95,000**	**255,000**	**530,000**	**630,000**	**2,726,000**

Table 63 - Number of Pigs and Sheep by County, July 1, 1983

Counties and Districts	Sows and Boars, 6 mo. and over	All Other Pigs			Total Pigs	Sheep one year and over	Lambs	Total Sheep and Lambs
		under 20 kg	20 to 60 kg	over 60 kg				
Brant	5,300	14,000	15,000	11,000	45,300	900	400	1,300
Elgin	13,900	40,000	35,000	22,000	110,900	2,200	1,200	3,400
Essex	4,800	14,000	11,000	11,000	40,800	1,300	500	1,800
Haldimand-Norfolk	13,900	40,000	25,000	20,000	98,900	3,200	2,000	5,200
Hamilton-Wentworth	6,400	16,000	17,000	11,000	50,400	2,200	1,800	4,000
Kent	16,000	40,000	40,000	30,000	126,000	2,100	1,100	3,200
Lambton	27,700	75,000	70,000	60,000	232,700	4,500	3,500	8,000
Middlesex	33,100	90,000	75,000	65,000	263,100	6,300	5,000	11,300
Niagara	9,100	26,000	21,000	20,000	76,100	2,000	900	2,900
Oxford	25,600	75,000	75,000	60,000	235,600	2,300	1,600	3,900
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	155,800	430,000	384,000	310,000	1,279,800	27,000	18,000	45,000
Bruce	17,100	45,000	40,000	30,000	132,100	9,300	4,700	14,000
Dufferin	5,900	16,000	18,000	8,000	47,900	2,500	1,500	4,000
Grey	12,800	40,000	35,000	20,000	107,800	16,000	12,000	28,000
Halton	2,100	5,000	6,500	5,000	18,600	1,800	1,100	2,900
Huron	45,900	130,000	125,000	95,000	395,900	5,400	3,900	9,300
Peel	1,100	3,000	3,500	2,000	9,600	1,600	800	2,400
Perth	40,500	120,000	130,000	110,000	400,500	2,800	2,000	4,800
Simcoe	11,700	35,000	35,000	30,000	111,700	9,600	7,500	17,100
Waterloo	25,600	70,000	85,000	60,000	240,600	2,100	1,400	3,500
Wellington	41,100	115,000	110,000	85,000	351,100	7,900	5,100	13,000
WESTERN ONTARIO	203,800	579,000	588,000	445,000	1,815,800	59,000	40,000	99,000
Durham	7,500	17,500	22,000	18,000	65,000	6,300	3,700	10,000
Haliburton	-	200	200	100	500	-	-	-
Hastings	2,500	6,000	3,500	4,000	16,000	2,400	1,800	4,200
Muskoka	-	200	300	100	600	300	200	500
Northumberland	3,700	10,500	10,000	8,500	32,700	3,500	2,400	5,900
Parry Sound	200	600	500	300	1,600	600	500	1,100
Peterborough	3,200	9,500	9,000	7,000	28,700	1,600	1,300	2,900
Prince Edward	1,600	3,500	3,500	3,000	11,600	2,500	2,000	4,500
Victoria	5,300	14,500	13,000	13,000	45,800	3,300	2,300	5,600
York	3,700	9,500	9,000	8,000	30,200	2,500	1,800	4,300
CENTRAL ONTARIO	27,700	72,000	71,000	62,000	232,700	23,000	16,000	39,000
Dundas	2,100	5,000	5,000	4,000	16,100	1,600	1,200	2,800
Frontenac	500	1,000	500	500	2,500	1,900	1,700	3,600
Glengarry	2,700	7,000	3,500	2,500	15,700	1,100	500	1,600
Grenville	1,600	4,000	3,000	2,000	10,600	1,100	800	1,900
Lanark	1,600	4,000	2,500	2,500	10,600	3,400	3,000	6,400
Leeds	1,600	3,000	2,000	2,500	9,100	2,000	1,700	3,700
Lennox & Addington	2,100	5,000	4,000	3,000	14,100	2,100	2,000	4,100
Ottawa-Carleton	2,100	5,000	4,000	3,000	14,100	8,500	5,500	14,000
Prescott	6,400	18,000	8,500	7,000	39,900	500	300	800
Renfrew	1,600	4,000	3,500	2,500	11,600	2,000	1,900	3,900
Russell	1,600	4,000	2,500	1,500	9,600	1,000	800	1,800
Stormont	2,100	5,000	4,000	2,000	13,100	800	600	1,400
EASTERN ONTARIO	26,000	65,000	43,000	33,000	167,000	26,000	20,000	46,000
Algoma	-	-	-	-	-	700	700	1,400
Cochrane	-	-	-	-	-	900	900	1,800
Kenora	-	-	-	-	-	600	800	1,400
Manitoulin	-	-	-	-	-	1,600	1,600	3,200
Nipissing	-	-	-	-	-	500	400	900
Rainy River	-	-	-	-	-	400	500	900
Sudbury	-	-	-	-	-	600	400	1,000
Thunder Bay	-	-	-	-	-	200	100	300
Timiskaming	-	-	-	-	-	2,500	2,600	5,100
NORTHERN ONTARIO	2,700	4,000	9,000	4,000	19,700	8,000	8,000	16,000
THE PROVINCE	416,000	1,150,000	1,095,000	854,000	3,515,000	143,000	102,000	245,000

Table 64 - Supply-Disposition Balance Sheet for Livestock, Canada, 1982 and 1983

	Cattle and Calves		Pigs		Sheep and Lambs	
	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
			- '000 head -			
Beginning Inventory (Jan. 1)	12,088.0	11,618.4	10,034.7	10,070.2	563.8	563.8
Births[a]	5,039.3	5,014.3	14,427.4	15,054.9	491.7	507.9
International Imports	86.4	89.9	0.5	0.2	34.9	51.7
Total Supply	17,213.7	16,722.6	24,462.6	25,125.3	1,090.4	1,123.4
Ending Inventory (Dec. 31)	11,618.4	11,335.1	10,070.2	10,380.2	563.8	548.3
Deaths and Condemnations	663.8	636.6	641.9	600.9	97.0	100.7
Output	4,931.5	4,750.9	13,750.5	14,144.2	429.6	474.4
International Exports	503.7	383.4	302.0	450.6	6.5	5.5
Farm Slaughter[b]	281.0	266.9	289.5	271.4	82.3	90.2
Federally Inspected Slaughter	3,704.6	3,679.9	-	-	202.7	227.8
Provincially Inspected Slaughter	139.4	137.8	-	-	37.1	44.2
Federal/Provincial Insp. Slaughter.	-	-	12,887.0	13,116.7	-	-
Other Commercial Slaughter	302.8	282.9	272.0	305.5	101.0	106.7
Residual	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

[a]For pigs, refers to those alive at weaning time or alive, not yet weaned at year end.
[b]For sale as meat as well as for home consumption.

Source: Statistics Canada, Agriculture Statistics Division using data supplied by:
1. Agriculture Canada (International Imports, condemnations and federal and provincial slaughter);
2. Statistics Canada, External Trade Division (International exports); and
3. Provincial Agriculture Departments (other commercial slaughter).

Table 65 - Poultry: Number and Farm Value by Class, June 3, 1981, and July 1, 1982 and 1983

	June 3, 1981		July 1, 1982		July 1, 1983	
	Number	Value	Number	Value	Number	Value
	'000	$'000	'000	$'000	'000	$'000
Pullets and Pullet Chicks, under 20 weeks, Intended for laying	4,915	11,894	4,544	10,996	4,506	10,679
Hens and Pullets, 20 weeks and over, kept for laying	9,203	26,321	9,359	26,673	9,332	26,036
Commercial Broilers, Roasters and other chickens	19,797	40,148	17,588	45,729	19,236	38,803
Total Hens and Chickens	33,915	78,363	31,491	83,398	33,074	75,518
Turkeys, all ages	4,016	33,855	3,364	28,291	3,711	29,874
TOTAL VALUE		112,218		111,689		105,392

[r]Revised.

Source: Statistics Canada.

Table 66 - Number of Horses, Goats, and Poultry by County, June 3, 1981

Counties and Districts	Horses On Farms	Goats	Hens over 20 wks intended for laying	Pullets under 20 wks intended for laying	Other Chickens	Total Chickens	Turkeys
Brant	987	684	69,615	8,713	206,833	285,161	92,200
Elgin	1,685	1,099	200,811	114,515	326,820	642,146	43,818
Essex	798	402	145,601	149,885	148,676	444,162	60,599
Haldimand-Norfolk	1,565	1,474	249,555	119,665	1,210,218	1,579,438	269,648
Hamilton-Wentworth	1,372	983	182,062	164,113	1,705,253	2,051,428	n/a
Kent	1,036	375	151,950	94,530	61,428	307,908	n/a
Lambton	2,174	919	599,818	474,495	104,332	1,178,645	370,871
Middlesex	3,719	1,704	960,940	471,241	476,899	1,909,080	646,614
Niagara	1,684	1,040	631,488	369,892	3,905,166	4,906,546	865,008
Oxford	2,033	1,037	336,544	91,443	659,108	1,087,095	520,571
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**17,053**	**9,717**	**3,528,384**	**2,058,492**	**8,804,733**	**14,391,609**	**2,972,517**
Bruce	2,057	1,520	126,628	70,840	468,348	665,816	449
Dufferin	1,406	1,325	40,396	6,467	86,913	133,776	n/a
Grey	3,426	2,315	352,895	143,768	566,742	1,063,405	n/a
Halton	2,445	806	n/a	n/a	587,323	690,607	n/a
Huron	2,347	2,117	777,613	501,777	1,632,485	2,911,875	91,520
Peel	2,268	811	n/a	n/a	42,542	72,323	n/a
Perth	2,041	1,320	569,331	280,392	1,031,607	1,881,330	160,569
Simcoe	3,837	2,377	147,496	64,777	487,772	700,045	56,937
Waterloo	3,389	1,260	363,165	314,870	982,045	1,660,080	315,718
Wellington	3,833	2,955	422,111	248,366	1,803,687	2,474,164	76,533
WESTERN ONTARIO	**27,049**	**16,806**	**2,893,857**	**1,670,100**	**7,689,464**	**12,253,421**	**898,825**
Durham	3,417	2,071	268,994	61,014	813,953	1,143,961	757
Haliburton	152	69	n/a	n/a	810	8,804	n/a
Hastings	1,251	1,608	110,163	17,025	86,948	214,136	2,954
Muskoka	227	155	14,606	1,444	936	16,986	129
Northumberland	1,480	1,105	205,196	152,798	397,290	755,284	n/a
Parry Sound	489	440	7,485	1,596	5,410	14,491	423
Peterborough	1,870	1,435	51,949	26,724	328,477	407,150	1,361
Prince Edward	642	462	n/a	n/a	302,100	432,940	n/a
Victoria	1,758	1,415	25,767	13,316	62,397	101,480	n/a
York	5,330	1,551	n/a	n/a	778,028	984,247	89,341
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**16,616**	**10,311**	**964,997**	**338,133**	**2,776,349**	**4,079,479**	**134,430**
Dundas	509	322	159,818	95,958	9,076	264,852	430
Frontenac	879	715	71,730	2,361	6,953	81,044	700
Glengarry	690	285	192,703	93,327	225,122	511,152	447
Grenville	898	385	93,026	n/a	n/a	212,285	504
Lanark	985	893	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	826
Leeds	835	521	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	649
Lennox & Addington	655	619	214,233	164,570	5,120	383,923	418
Ottawa-Carleton	2,783	986	76,344	n/a	n/a	143,527	869
Prescott	512	704	294,324	109,224	81,806	485,354	82
Renfrew	1,313	481	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	1,582
Russell	363	288	52,958	5,429	4,876	63,263	280
Stormont	302	316	31,883	1,018	7,209	40,110	289
EASTERN ONTARIO	**10,724**	**6,515**	**1,573,140**	**783,869**	**498,492**	**2,855,501**	**7,076**
Algoma	727	508	29,573	n/a	n/a	60,401	250
Cochrane	298	236	36,819	1,882	2,552	41,253	217
Kenora	139	13	5,331	869	2,146	8,346	256
Manitoulin	170	112	4,477	2,151	2,545	9,173	185
Nipissing	340	305	6,799	n/a	n/a	11,247	222
Rainy River	445	138	6,089	3,219	4,699	14,007	505
Sudbury	508	405	55,879	1,339	4,036	61,254	654
Thunder Bay	432	79	72,065	23,668	2,717	98,450	219
Timiskaming	485	355	25,535	2,611	2,918	31,064	205
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**3,544**	**2,151**	**242,567**	**64,869**	**27,759**	**335,195**	**2,713**
THE PROVINCE	**74,986**	**45,500**	**9,202,945**	**4,915,463**	**19,796,797**	**33,915,205**	**4,015,561**

n/a Not available due to confidentiality.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 67 - Number of Farms Reporting Cattle on Feed by Herd Size and by County, June 3, 1981

Counties and Districts	Herd Size[a] 1-7	8-32	33-77	78-177	178 and over	Total	Total Number of Cattle on Feed
Brant	151	56	17	8	11	243	6,825
Elgin	155	118	54	40	29	396	18,674
Essex	139	50	18	7	3	217	4,220
Haldimand-Norfolk	401	139	28	19	8	595	10,110
Hamilton-Wentworth	179	60	16	11	3	269	5,177
Kent	151	118	63	51	35	418	24,735
Lambton	293	247	106	70	48	764	38,118
Middlesex	354	318	153	156	79	1,060	62,442
Niagara	314	95	13	3	1	426	4,660
Oxford	373	261	72	57	57	820	42,903
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**2,510**	**1,462**	**540**	**422**	**274**	**5,208**	**217,864**
Bruce	278	372	247	167	139	1,203	95,346
Dufferin	147	149	87	33	25	441	19,222
Grey	477	536	173	115	44	1,345	48,832
Halton	121	57	12	7	4	201	4,686
Huron	347	510	275	196	119	1,447	97,428
Peel	131	84	18	9	4	246	5,106
Perth	409	434	152	87	41	1,123	41,866
Simcoe	558	416	127	51	54	1,206	43,121
Waterloo	223	262	167	104	29	785	41,471
Wellington	422	405	210	116	45	1,198	49,446
WESTERN ONTARIO	**3,113**	**3,225**	**1,468**	**885**	**504**	**9,195**	**446,524**
Durham	443	260	68	29	10	810	16,573
Haliburton	12	2	-	-	-	14	45
Hastings	315	106	18	9	1	449	4,459
Muskoka	56	13	-	1	-	70	488
Northumberland	315	198	33	20	10	576	11,227
Parry Sound	119	18	2	1	-	140	788
Peterborough	309	157	32	15	1	514	7,011
Prince Edward	138	55	10	2	2	207	2,222
Victoria	291	237	64	27	11	630	15,312
York	238	127	29	19	11	424	10,528
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**2,236**	**1,173**	**256**	**123**	**46**	**3,834**	**68,653**
Dundas	180	52	14	6	2	254	3,324
Frontenac	188	75	9	3	2	277	2,866
Glengarry	153	46	11	4	-	214	2,087
Grenville	155	52	11	3	-	221	2,024
Lanark	234	138	32	7	2	413	6,001
Leeds	237	82	14	2	-	335	2,602
Lennox & Addington	181	99	21	2	-	303	3,078
Ottawa-Carleton	350	206	40	12	7	615	11,138
Prescott	141	53	10	6	1	211	2,664
Renfrew	286	176	44	17	4	527	8,836
Russell	109	55	8	2	-	174	1,772
Stormont	161	32	5	2	2	202	1,770
EASTERN ONTARIO	**2,375**	**1,066**	**219**	**66**	**20**	**3,746**	**48,162**
Algoma	122	28	-	-	-	150	762
Cochrane	77	21	10	2	1	111	1,572
Kenora	25	5	1	1	-	32	298
Manitoulin	47	34	8	-	2	91	1,503
Nipissing	81	29	1	1	1	113	1,084
Rainy River	54	38	7	1	1	101	1,503
Sudbury	102	17	5	1	-	125	778
Thunder Bay	67	22	2	1	1	93	904
Timiskaming	108	56	10	4	1	179	2,222
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**683**	**250**	**44**	**11**	**7**	**995**	**10,626**
THE PROVINCE	**10,917**	**7,176**	**2,527**	**1,507**	**851**	**22,978**	**791,829**

[a]Herd Size is defined in terms of the number of cattle on feed.

Source: Statistics Canada, 1981 Census of Agriculture.

Table 68 - Number of Cattle on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1983

Province	Bulls one year and over	Dairy Cows Calved at Least once	Dairy Heifers one year and over	Beef Cows Calved at Least once	Beef Heifers Breeding one year and over	Beef Heifers Slaughter one year and over	Steers one year and over	Calves under one year	Total Cattle
Nfld	200	2,700	700	800	300	100	300	1,600	6,700
P E I	1,200	23,000	10,400	11,500	3,700	6,300	18,900	24,500	99,500
N S	2,200	35,000	17,500	24,000	8,500	5,300	13,500	36,000	142,000
N B	2,400	27,500	11,500	19,700	5,900	3,500	8,000	29,000	107,500
QUE	37,000	675,000	269,000	154,000	48,000	14,000	63,000	353,000	1,613,000
ONT	31,000	545,000	275,000	365,000	95,000	255,000	530,000	630,000	2,726,000
MAN	21,000	79,000	31,000	355,000	70,000	52,000	122,000	333,000	1,063,000
SASK	53,000	85,000	25,000	850,000	145,000	98,000	198,000	821,000	2,275,000
ALTA	85,000	157,000	50,000	1,300,000	210,000	305,000	548,000	1,150,000	3,805,000
B C	17,000	88,000	39,000	222,000	51,000	31,000	70,000	230,000	748,000
CANADA	250,000	1,717,200	729,100	3,302,000	637,400	770,200	1,571,700	3,608,100	12,585,700

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-008.

Table 69 - Number of Pigs and Sheep on Farms, Canada and the Provinces, July 1, 1983

Province	Sows and Boars 6 months and over	All Other Pigs under 20 kg	All Other Pigs 20 to 60 kg	All Other Pigs over 60 kg	Total Pigs	Sheep 1 year and over	Lambs	Total Sheep and Lambs
Nfld	2,100	6,300	6,400	4,300	19,100	3,100	3,200	6,300
P E I	14,400	39,600	31,000	26,000	111,000	4,200	4,000	8,200
N S	15,400	46,300	45,500	40,800	148,000	22,600	23,400	46,000
N B	16,000	42,000	40,000	29,000	127,000	6,000	5,500	11,500
QUE	335,000	1,130,000	1,030,000	845,000	3,340,000	81,000	47,000	128,000
ONT	416,000	1,150,000	1,095,000	854,000	3,515,000	143,000	102,000	245,000
MAN	110,000	318,500	288,000	231,500	948,000	21,500	17,500	39,000
SASK	67,000	176,000	179,000	123,000	545,000	36,000	32,000	68,000
ALTA	140,000	405,000	395,000	310,000	1,250,000	102,000	95,000	197,000
B C	29,800	89,000	77,200	72,000	268,000	31,000	29,000	60,000
CANADA	1,145,700	3,402,700	3,187,100	2,535,600	10,271,100	450,400	358,600	809,000

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-008.

Table 70 - Livestock: Number and Farm Value, July 1, 1982 and 1983

	1982[r]			1983		
	Number	Value Per Head	Total Value	Number	Value Per Head	Total Value
		$	$'000		$	$'000
Bulls, one year and over	32,000	1,150	36,800	31,000	1,100	34,100
Dairy Cows, calved at least once	560,000	1,275	714,000	545,000	1,150	626,750
Beef Cows, calved at least once	365,000	775	282,875	365,000	785	286,525
Dairy heifers, one year and over	285,000	875	249,375	275,000	785	215,875
Beef heifers for breeding, one year and over	100,000	615	61,500	95,000	610	57,950
Heifers for slaughter, one year and over	250,000	565	141,250	255,000	560	142,800
Steers, one year and over	520,000	675	351,000	530,000	645	341,850
Calves, under one year	650,000	180	117,000	630,000	185	116,550
TOTAL CATTLE	2,762,000	710	1,953,800	2,726,000	669	1,822,400
Sows and Boars, six months and over	405,000	250	101,250	416,000	215	89,440
Pigs, under 20 kg	1,110,000	50	55,500	1,150,000	31	35,650
Pigs, 20 to 60 kg	1,020,000	80	81,600	1,095,000	53	58,035
Pigs, over 60 kg	785,000	131	102,835	854,000	92	78,568
TOTAL PIGS	3,320,000	103	341,185	3,515,000	74	261,693
Sheep, one year and over	147,000	120	17,640	143,000	115	16,445
Lambs, under one year	105,000	62	6,510	102,000	60	6,120
TOTAL SHEEP AND LAMBS	252,000	96	24,150	245,000	92	22,565

[r]Revised.

Table 71 - Number of Livestock Slaughtered in Commercial Establishments[a], Canada and the Provinces, 1982 and 1983

Province	Cattle		Calves		Hogs		Sheep and Lambs	
	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982[r]	1983	1982	1983
				- '000 head -				
Maritimes	76.8	77.1	6.3	6.1	559.7	576.2	12.2	14.2
Quebec	296.7	351.2	282.2	308.7	4,635.8	4,525.8	45.4	59.4
Ontario	1,099.8	1,080.6	197.9	205.5	4,381.5	4,586.5	172.4	187.2
Manitoba	248.0	244.7	7.7	7.4	1,130.6	1,222.9	14.1	16.0
Saskatchewan	412.1	374.3	8.3	2.8	575.8	585.6	13.6	17.0
Alberta	1,372.2	1,322.9	5.5	4.7	1,527.6	1,595.3	68.8	73.6
British Columbia	105.0	87.1	28.3	27.5	348.0	329.9	14.3	11.3
CANADA	3,610.6	3,537.9	536.2	562.7	13,159.0	13,422.2	340.8	378.7

[a]Includes: (1) Estimates of federally and provincially inspected slaughterings by province of origin using marketing information. (Source: Agriculture Canada and additional calculations); and
(2) Slaughterings in commercial establishments not included in (1) (Sources: Statistics Canada and Provincial Agriculture Departments).

[r]Revised.

Table 72 - Exports of Livestock and Livestock Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983

	ONTARIO				CANADA			
	1982		1983		1982		1983	
LIVE HOGS	head	$'000	head	$'000	head	$'000	head	$'000
Purebred	719	497	1,410	1,458	1,592	993	2,871	1,963
Other	77,182	13,391	136,419	19,860	303,702	52,415	456,432	69,682
PORK	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Fresh or frozen, dressed	40 541	128,129	44 796	126,519	157 988	483,395	152 507	425,865
Cured	599	1,862	675	2,031	2 028	6,371	1 984	6,119
Other[a]	96	411	278	912	1 011	4,946	785	3,129
TOTAL HOGS AND PORK		144,290		150,780		548,120		506,758
LIVE CATTLE	head		head		head		head	
Dairy, purebred	23,663	34,191	28,301	39,305	34,163	43,224	41,385	54,742
Other, purebred	852	1,891	1,224	2,759	10,832	14,231	10,369	18,245
Other	73,189	26,024	71,773	36,541	459,938	180,994	331,655	155,056
BEEF	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Fresh or chilled, boneless	2 489	7,376	4 017	11,196	17 144	49,579	17 693	49,935
Frozen, boneless	11 612	28,777	8 661	18,548	29 690	76,220	27 019	60,976
Other fresh or frozen	1 569	3,861	1 515	3,653	13 395	30,805	16 048	38,710
Other[a]	1 486	2,358	277	1,543	2 053	3,234	1 980	2,997
VEAL								
Fresh or frozen	39	118	55	259	438	1,259	292	850
TOTAL CATTLE, BEEF AND VEAL		104,596		113,804		399,546		381,511
	head		head		head		head	
LIVE SHEEP	394	80	81	18	6,525	504	5,514	475
MUTTON AND LAMB	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Fresh or frozen	70	430	66	182	117	542	197	407
TOTAL SHEEP, MUTTON AND LAMB		510		200		1,046		882
GRAND TOTAL		249,396		264,784		948,712		889,151

[a]Excludes: Fancy meats, edible offal, sausage, meat and meat preparations, extracts of meat, and meat stews and dinners.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 73 - Imports of Livestock and Livestock Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983

	ONTARIO				CANADA			
	1982		1983		1982		1983	
	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000
LIVE HOGS	11	58	10	54	45	265	50	327
PORK								
Fresh or frozen, dressed	9 263	29,385	9 734	28,932	11 882	37,778	12 711	36,492
Cured	178	768	900	2,273	1 065	2,815	1 839	4,492
Other[a]	322	711	1 488	3,227	886	2,061	3 158	6,762
TOTAL HOGS AND PORK		30,922		34,486		42,919		48,073
LIVE CATTLE								
Dairy	226	1,054	256	1,602	334	1,754	343	2,238
Other	38 403	65,518	40 695	68,356	39 660	69,155	41 797	71,629
BEEF								
Fresh or chilled, boneless	3 250	21,114	4 599	28,992	5 253	33,679	6 636	41,382
Frozen, boneless	8 181	21,892	15 360	43,451	46 544	124,281	47 247	133,682
Other fresh or frozen	2 776	9,218	2 842	9,183	3 173	10,732	3 248	10,802
Other[a]	1 689	5,672	1 575	4,664	5 318	19,467	5 671	18,476
VEAL								
Fresh or frozen	902	3,581	404	1,754	1 810	7,209	862	3,423
TOTAL CATTLE, BEEF AND VEAL		128,049		158,002		266,277		281,632
	head		head		head		head	
LIVE SHEEP	36,839	2,428	42,611	2,698	42,738	2,940	56,384	3,777
MUTTON AND LAMB	tonnes		tonnes		tonnes		tonnes	
Fresh or frozen	4 248	14,433	6 290	17,696	9 977	33,279	13 025	37,860
TOTAL SHEEP, MUTTON AND LAMB		16,861		20,394		36,219		41,637
GRAND TOTAL		175,832		212,882		345,415		371,342

[a]Excludes: Fancy meats, edible offal, sausage, meat and meat preparations, extracts of meat, and meat stews and dinners.

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 74 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds A1,2[a] Slaughter Steers, Toronto, 1969-1983

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg.Year
							- dollars -						
1983	76.59	78.12	79.19	84.55	83.31	82.59	78.22	76.15	73.91	74.12	76.62	82.25	78.98
1982	74.12	75.75	77.21	82.07	90.58	90.30	84.34	81.75	79.51	74.55	75.70	74.91	80.54
1981	82.79	79.36	78.93	78.73	81.34	83.03	83.32	81.69	80.14	78.99	76.43	74.90	80.00
1980	82.99	82.36	78.83	75.45	76.57	76.08	81.20	84.14	83.88	83.91	83.85	83.42	80.74
1979	74.50	80.79	83.97	84.14	83.62	83.05	78.14	75.04	78.28	78.38	78.51	81.92	80.23
1978	49.32	49.76	52.88	59.67	66.16	67.18	64.52	64.77	65.11	67.54	66.93	67.86	62.07
1977	40.87	40.83	41.49	43.23	43.79	43.22	44.14	44.95	46.23	48.35	49.32	49.26	44.50
1976	44.76	42.39	41.57	45.00	46.05	47.04	39.86	38.85	40.87	40.29	41.35	41.93	41.89
1975	48.45	41.58	39.94	40.64	48.70	50.25	49.80	47.87	50.03	50.87	48.99	48.99	46.99
1974	51.78	51.01	44.51	45.88	47.49	47.91	52.53	52.77	51.91	49.88	53.32	50.97	49.37
1973	42.19	43.45	44.77	44.71	45.56	46.75	49.15	57.06	51.31	47.87	46.90	46.51	46.56
1972	37.33	37.40	37.36	36.53	37.31	38.13	38.12	36.83	35.20	35.40	37.28	38.55	37.20
1971	32.07	33.77	34.00	34.26	34.33	34.25	34.27	34.46	33.80	34.22	35.31	36.47	34.30
1970	31.03	32.33	33.32	33.45	33.26	32.05	32.17	31.65	31.44	30.53	31.43	31.44	32.25
1969	28.33	28.43	29.24	20.77	34.65	35.99	34.35	31.82	30.53	29.05	28.63	29.31	31.10

[a]Prices for years 1969-1972 are based on choice slaughter steers.
Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

Table 75 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Feeder Steers, over 800 Pounds, Toronto, 1969-1983

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg.Year
							- dollars -						
1983	80.07	78.62	80.62	80.39	77.21	78.01	76.25	73.20	70.30	72.98	73.28	78.65	76.43
1982	68.57	69.56	71.69	74.12	77.63	81.89	77.74	76.91	78.63	73.71	76.89	74.86	75.90
1981	77.82	77.53	76.18	78.80	77.37	77.96	77.09	72.96	72.73	73.74	69.21	70.32	74.86
1980	84.81	82.93	75.93	74.56	76.68	74.41	77.58	81.00	80.72	80.37	77.69	79.05	78.69
1979	76.97	81.97	86.91	87.73	87.39	86.04	80.57	74.47	80.04	79.62	77.65	81.09	82.32
1978	43.00	45.73	51.37	56.59	64.58	69.66	63.52	65.23	65.49	69.79	67.00	69.90	62.86
1977	37.36	37.73	39.86	41.92	42.59	42.02	41.95	42.94	43.71	43.58	43.97	42.64	42.18
1976	39.58	40.24	40.36	42.53	44.72	42.62	40.29	37.45	38.81	36.59	37.02	37.12	39.78
1975	36.10	35.91	34.88	35.88	39.51	43.06	42.82	38.69	39.17	41.00	40.46	40.40	39.51
1974	50.06	48.29	46.15	48.89	48.08	46.95	44.75	41.80	38.64	39.69	42.14	42.63	44.45
1973	38.54	40.75	43.05	42.75	42.92	46.00	46.49	53.29	52.68	52.03	48.44	48.08	46.54
1972	36.00	36.00	38.86	40.65	39.95	41.02	41.00	41.27	41.03	41.00	41.00	41.40	39.75
1971	33.00	33.00	33.00	33.00	33.71	35.00	35.00	34.53	34.00	34.33	35.00	35.98	34.15
1970	31.83	33.51	36.43	36.18	34.50	34.87	34.77	34.04	32.50	31.95	32.76	33.00	33.86
1969	27.63	27.75	29.72	31.48	33.87	35.32	35.00	35.00	34.05	30.24	30.94	31.50	31.60

Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

Table 76 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good and Choice Veal Calves, Toronto, 1969-1983

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg.Year
							- dollars -						
1983	73.22	78.73	80.00	79.13	78.68	84.00	81.03	77.62	73.46	77.67	80.14	84.21	79.10
1982	69.39	69.53	72.90	74.94	73.52	77.13	77.86	78.18	75.46	71.14	73.22	75.53	74.20
1981	82.51	79.10	75.06	79.98	81.98	85.56	83.06	77.87	73.83	68.07	66.43	70.46	76.69
1980	90.73	89.95	94.10	90.55	90.73	90.87	92.08	83.87	84.01	77.03	79.12	85.25	88.06
1979	90.83	96.01	98.06	97.53	93.13	98.50	95.85	85.70	82.14	85.28	79.42	88.64	91.46
1978	46.60	50.79	62.82	59.68	64.24	83.02	74.53	75.69	74.57	76.23	78.80	83.62	68.07
1977	43.51	40.88	42.66	41.50	42.91	41.73	38.78	39.47	39.65	36.74	44.11	45.34	41.46
1976	41.23	41.88	43.71	46.26	46.45	47.56	39.76	39.57	37.69	35.12	35.93	42.65	41.78
1975	41.50	43.82	42.45	41.88	41.22	40.83	35.19	34.26	32.90	31.46	31.72	36.72	38.61
1974	57.13	55.00	55.00	56.96	56.22	54.91	54.53	48.98	46.08	43.16	45.94	43.09	51.51
1973	46.98	50.50	53.26	54.68	50.80	59.10	59.23	61.86	58.83	57.56	60.35	61.28	56.37
1972	42.59	44.89	45.60	46.14	47.64	49.72	47.12	43.00	43.00	42.16	42.25	43.25	45.35
1971	39.05	41.21	42.66	41.93	39.87	40.65	38.85	37.57	37.44	38.50	39.16	41.83	40.05
1970	39.98	40.29	43.00	43.99	41.49	41.22	38.68	37.00	36.75	36.45	36.83	38.47	39.51
1969	38.87	39.09	38.99	38.88	38.64	40.17	37.75	35.00	35.52	36.45	37.24	39.64	38.05

Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

Table 77 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Index 100 Hogs, Dressed, Toronto, 1969-1983

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg.Year
							- dollars -						
1983	83.71	85.92	78.07	72.19	71.91	69.33	67.06	70.27	68.29	61.72	59.36	64.47	70.75
1982	65.70	69.67	73.38	78.88	88.51	93.19	93.61	95.69	96.41	89.79	80.15	82.29	83.32
1981	66.19	67.16	63.46	62.03	63.20	72.79	80.36	78.91	79.93	75.02	69.36	66.78	70.01
1980	52.67	54.76	51.34	46.23	49.34	53.09	59.09	66.68	73.17	72.59	72.14	71.03	59.08
1979	69.71	77.08	72.62	66.20	63.48	65.23	60.75	60.89	61.51	58.61	55.60	56.56	64.15
1978	68.63	72.79	66.43	63.37	70.37	68.40	63.45	65.38	73.03	72.48	75.84	74.77	69.80
1977	53.67	55.27	56.34	53.71	61.57	65.05	66.64	65.81	64.29	60.38	62.92	66.31	60.97
1976	70.53	69.62	67.10	65.98	67.65	68.95	68.96	66.24	63.58	54.81	51.92	55.43	64.10
1975	56.87	57.57	53.01	52.76	61.28	69.50	77.20	77.83	84.41	78.90	73.68	73.87	67.22
1974	53.69	51.81	46.84	43.63	40.60	42.51	48.32	54.32	56.36	55.92	55.11	57.47	50.29
1973	45.76	49.64	52.69	47.50	48.93	50.50	59.69	68.35	62.44	58.74	57.41	57.08	54.66
1972	31.58	34.38	33.99	33.27	34.89	36.56	38.99	40.39	40.46	40.74	41.21	43.95	37.39
1971	25.98	26.46	24.44	22.82	23.94	24.47	25.56	26.68	26.39	26.97	27.37	28.40	25.80
1970	39.10	39.51	36.42	33.26	33.55	33.40	32.69	30.15	29.72	27.57	26.98	26.42	32.20
1969	34.02	34.74	32.08	31.03	33.86	37.68	36.67	36.64	38.09	37.43	37.17	38.83	35.70

Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

Table 78 - Monthly Average Price per 100 Pounds Good Lambs, 80 Pounds and over, Toronto, 1969-1983

Year	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	May	Jun	Jul	Aug	Sep	Oct	Nov	Dec	Weighted Avg.Year
1983	75.07	87.76	92.42	72.04	101.49	81.09	73.89	67.95	69.23	75.73	76.99	77.01	77.28
1982	76.74	79.47	80.86	82.87	87.28	85.42	84.97	72.19	70.25	69.26	69.52	70.04	74.34
1981	75.67	76.01	78.82	83.00	80.54	89.27	85.51	75.91	73.49	69.43	67.95	69.26	74.76
1980	85.52	82.48	86.11	91.33	94.17	92.09	88.75	85.02	75.40	74.48	75.90	74.61	81.54
1979	94.01	94.91	95.24	100.10	97.82	96.19	88.17	80.82	80.66	79.38	79.41	84.80	87.02
1978	77.24	73.69	81.03	68.78	102.00	89.60	73.06	73.83	74.16	84.64	81.63	85.60	79.13
1977	56.48	67.67	69.37	63.92	59.40	68.49	58.88	54.11	59.03	61.02	64.61	68.96	62.22
1976	60.84	57.51	61.48	61.11	54.21	66.85	64.97	50.77	45.30	48.62	47.88	54.01	53.42
1975	53.04	48.93	51.95	52.86	77.44	77.29	59.50	53.10	52.27	55.64	57.72	59.59	58.54
1974	47.31	47.12	48.74	52.60	60.16	57.10	62.68	47.75	45.59	44.50	46.15	46.87	48.64
1973	39.12	42.37	46.97	44.49	46.88	45.08	44.54	45.50	39.91	37.05	42.60	44.76	42.87
1972	31.80	33.40	36.33	36.73	46.80	41.73	35.51	33.05	31.17	32.15	33.71	35.08	34.73
1971	30.45	33.34	31.68	32.50	37.59	41.10	36.06	31.44	28.92	27.85	28.50	28.00	30.65
1970	34.86	35.15	35.24	33.59	42.44	39.80	33.63	31.88	28.86	28.37	28.69	29.13	33.65
1969	33.20	33.03	33.81	35.14	36.11	39.07	37.02	30.63	27.83	27.65	30.30	34.53	32.80

Source: Agriculture Canada, Livestock Market Review.

Table 79 - Estimated Production, Farm Value, and Disposition of Shorn Wool, 1974-1983

Year	Sheep Shorn	Average Yield per Fleece	Production	Average Farm Price per kg	Total Farm Value	Quantity Sold	Quantity Used On Farms
	no	kg	tonnes	$	$'000	tonnes	tonnes
1983	137,300	2.9	404.8	1.06	428	390.3	14.5
1982[r]	144,900	2.9	427.2	1.10	472	417.8	9.4
1981	150,000	2.7	408.2	1.21	495	399.3	8.9
1980	128,000	2.4	313.5	1.48	463	306.3	7.2
1979	117,000	2.6	307.8	1.43	441	302.0	5.8
1978	100,000	2.5	249.5	1.21	303	244.8	4.7
1977	85,000	2.7	231.3	1.15	265	225.1	6.2
1976	79,000	3.1	243.7	.81	197	238.5	5.2
1975	93,500	3.0	284.1	.60	170	279.9	4.2
1974	106,000	3.1	327.0	.55	180	327.0	-

[r] Revised.
Sources: Statistics Canada, Catalogues No. 23-204, 23-205 and additional calculations.

Table 80 - Volume of Sales, by Class, through Community Sales Barns, 1979-1983 and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978

Class of Livestock	Five-year Average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
			- number -			
Slaughter cattle:						
Steers	174,059	169,232	153,618	141,679	123,583	121,664
Heifers	121,672	120,464	106,887	93,717	88,612	90,578
Cows	113,273	95,423	91,927	94,027	102,231	113,240
Bulls	8,568	7,687	8,208	7,856	7,361	7,264
TOTAL	417,572	392,806	360,640	337,279	321,787	332,746
Cattle sold back to the country:						
Cows	32,864	16,157	22,169	21,115	19,504	19,440
Heifers	86,926	83,244	77,799	66,607	61,913	61,957
Stockers or feeders	294,716	273,999	273,311	231,860	217,651	222,111
Bulls	2,584	1,174	1,217	1,303	1,273	1,308
TOTAL	417,090	374,574	374,496	320,885	300,341	304,816
Calves:						
Veal	123,676	100,492	107,530	102,344	99,238	106,255
Bob	118,418	87,755	88,351	92,590	97,059	97,247
TOTAL	242,094	188,247	195,881	194,934	196,297	203,502
Hogs:						
Weanling pigs	485,432	551,884	499,760	373,753	260,931	278,388
Feeder pigs	476,763	567,764	503,090	379,038	322,100	302,233
Sows	22,659	26,236	24,821	19,423	16,030	15,264
Stags, boars & market pigs	26,548	28,555	28,354	22,185	26,377	22,322
TOTAL	1,011,402	1,174,439	1,056,025	794,399	625,438	618,207
Sheep and Lambs	22,883	25,115	33,333	42,119	48,390	52,673
Horses	11,387	10,269	7,804	6,803	6,572	6,140

Source: Livestock Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 81 - Annual Purebred Cattle Sales, 1977-1983

Class of cattle	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
				- number -			
Bulls	176	189	173	174	192	171	187
Cows in milk	3,344	2,546	3,826	4,525	4,958	5,781	7,420
Springer cows	2,711	1,806	2,446	3,034	2,984	3,056	3,492
Bred heifers	3,009	2,272	3,258	3,507	3,418	3,280	3,589
Open heifers	1,826	1,571	1,639	2,123	2,633	2,986	2,826
Heifer calves	696	510	1,004	1,141	1,211	1,601	1,509
Bull calves	187	118	91	154	125	242	275
TOTAL	11,949	9,012	12,437	14,658	15,521	17,117	19,298

Source: Livestock Inspection Branch, Ontario Ministry of Agriculture and Food.

Table 82 - Per Capita Consumption of Red Meats in Canada (Basis: Cold Dressed Carcass Weight), 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978

	Five-year Average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
			- kg -			
Beef	47.6	39.9	39.5	40.7	40.5	40.1
Veal	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7
Mutton and lamb	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8
Pork	25.7	29.1	31.3	30.1	27.8	28.6
Offal	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.4	1.3	1.4
TOTAL RED MEATS	78.1	72.9	74.9	74.5	72.0	72.6

ʳRevised.

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 32-229.

Table 83 - Per Capita Consumption of Poultry Meat and Eggs, Canada, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978

Kinds of Meat	Five-year Average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
			- kg -			
Fowl	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.6
Chicken	14.7	17.6	17.2	17.1	17.3	17.2
Turkey	4.3	4.1	4.3	4.2	4.0	4.1
Total Poultry Meat[a]	20.3	22.8	22.8	22.6	22.7	22.9
Eggs	12.9	13.0	12.9	12.8	12.8	12.6

[a]Excluding goose and duck meat.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-202.

Table 84 - Inspected Imports and Exports of Shell Eggs (excluding eggs for hatching), Ontario and Canada, 1969-1983

Year	Imports to: Ontario	Imports to: Canada	Exports from: Ontario	Exports from: Canada
		- In boxes of 15 doz. -		
1983	273,089	318,203	930,215	1,087,119
1982	371,651	483,050	146,880	251,342
1981	240,330	289,585	431,360	815,012
1980	266,753	390,950	336,459	589,948
1979	568,011	772,030	-	-
1978	339,799	406,717	295,100	558,891
1977	203,682	256,290	123,047	434,615
1976	459,559	528,298	13,455	49,918
1975	364,638	408,152	183,416	512,076
1974	336,862	391,518	210,090	896,154
1973	55,090	62,592	230,146	771,400
1972	101,044	117,640	12,950	69,820
1971	15,046	15,946	77,846	186,114
1970	38,602	39,764	188,474	422,930
1969	116,674	209,366	22,624	31,934

Source: Agriculture Canada, Poultry Market Review.

Table 85 - Inspected Imports and Exports of Poultry Meat, Ontario and Canada, 1969-1983

Year	Imports to: Ontario	Imports to: Canada	Exports from: Ontario	Exports from: Canada
		- dressed and eviscerated: kg -		
1983	2 840 631	7 276 076	320 714	825 669
1982	2 478 130	8 408 702	151 994	486 183
1981	2 713 796	8 993 409	81 780	2 887 118
1980	2 243 651	7 902 902	26 887	3 006 442
1979	3 149 809	8 565 001	58 104	316 778
1978	5 158 618	10 180 842	-	280 052
1977	5 924 137	11 350 911	-	28 000
1976	10 821 736	19 997 240	-	73 311
1975	4 030 903	8 857 703	1 715	236 104
1974	3 345 793	5 080 145	143 248	7 293 150
1973	2 368 036	2 698 400	260 440	1 071 209
1972	2 975 455	3 739 152	9 337	348 181
1971	506 200	943 000	493 592	2 905 578
1970	469 500	917 600	185 070	347 776
1969	701 300	1 194 000	111 688	139 433

Source: Agriculture Canada, Poultry Market Review.

Table 86 - Eggs: Production and Disposition, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978

	Units	Five-year Average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
Production:							
Average no. of layers	'000	9,398	9,238	9,784	9,575	9,474	9,434
Eggs per 100 layers		23,492	24,278	24,298	24,695	25,097	25,880
Net production	'000 doz.	183,707	186,926	197,893	196,920	198,109	203,452
Value of production	$'000	114,699	139,236	163,432	187,263	182,166	191,891
Disposition:							
Sold for consumption	'000 doz.	171,871	174,252	184,546	183,940	185,053	190,444
	$'000	101,097	122,465	143,872	163,829	159,797	170,130
Producer used for consumption	'000 doz.	2,381	2,412	2,333	2,196	2,181	2,428
	$'000	1,616	1,891	1,889	2,074	2,032	2,292
Used for hatching	'000 doz.	9,455	10,262	11,114	10,784	10,875	10,580
	$'000	11,986	14,880	17,671	21,460	20,337	19,469

Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-202.

Table 87 - Poultry Slaughtered in Registered Stations, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978

	Five-year Average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
	- eviscerated weight equivalent: tonnes -					
Chickens: under 2 kg	102 645	128 568	119 934	130 483	129 148	130 917
2 kg and over	8 810	14 795	13 747	12 255	11 898	13 514
Fowl	9 141	8 300	8 896	11 578	13 799	15 597
Turkeys: 5 kg and under	13 604	15 109	12 694	13 254	14 290	14 076
over 5 and under 8 kg	10 877	11 387	10 917	11 628	9 694	11 234
8 kg and over	15 844	19 773	16 165	16 815	14 862	16 085
mature	n/a	n/a	2 710	3 190	3 222	2 689
Ducks	1 345	1 843	2 063	2 063	2 330	2 453
Geese	25	35	76	56	46	74
TOTAL	162 291	199 810	187 202	201 322	199 289	206 639

n/a Not available.
Note: Beginning in 1982, the weight categories for reporting chicken and turkey slaughterings were changed to metric units and data are not exactly comparable with previous years.
Source: Agriculture Canada, Poultry Market Review.

Table 88 - Stocks[a] of Frozen Poultry Products, 1979-1983, and Five-Year Average, 1974-1978

	Five-year Average 1974-1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
			- tonnes -			
Total Poultry	10 885	14 824	10 494	9 552	10 164	7 235
Chicken	2 799	3 959	2 227	2 786	3 114	1 121
Fowl	1 112	1 021	526	1 361	1 335	672
Turkeys	6 034	8 207	6 795	4 017	4 499	3 671
Ducks	98	179	72	168	323	227
Geese	22	48	34	10	10	33
Unclassified	820	1 410	840	1 210	883	1 511
Frozen Eggs	703	405	584	557	n/a	n/a

[a] Stocks measured at year end.
n/a Not available
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 32-217, 23-003.

Dairy

Table		Page
89.	Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk, 1981, 1982, and 1983	69
90.	Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1978-1983	69
91.	Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1982 and 1983	69
92.	Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1973-1983	70
93.	Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1977-1983	70
94.	Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1976-1983	71
95.	Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983	72
96.	Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983	72
97.	Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1969-1983	72
98.	Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine, Canada, 1969-1983	73
99.	Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1978-1983	73

Table 89 - Total Production and Net Sales Value of Ontario Milk, 1981, 1982 and 1983

	Production			Net Sales Value		
	1981	1982	1983	1981	1982	1983
	- kilolitres -			- $'000 -		
Milk for fluid purposes	1 001 553	984 676	986 826	412,594	415,809	452,357
Milk for industrial purposes[a]	1 397 271	1 468 009	1 384 174	380,230	440,810	380,409
Milk shipped as cream[a]	90 262	96 047	92 867	12,739	14,697	15,038
Federal subsidy payments				90,240[b]	87,250[b]	87,454[b]
Total Milk and Cream Shipments	2 489 086	2 548 732	2 463 867	895,803[b]	958,566[b]	935,258[b]

[a]Included are refund of over-quota levies from the Canadian Dairy Commission.
[b]Includes year-end adjustments for the respective dairy year.
Source: Statistics Canada, Catalogue No. 23-201.

Table 90 - Total Farm Sales of Milk and Cream for Canada and the Provinces, 1978-1983

Province	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
			- kilolitres -			
Prince Edward Island	84 250	90 161	93 490	100 316	109 224	97 232
Nova Scotia	159 509	167 885	173 163	175 923	177 182	170 541
New Brunswick	103 876	109 695	117 474	122 878	132 494	128 225
Quebec	2 747 048	2 718 720	2 851 636	2 895 726	3 012 883	2 805 841
Ontario	2 370 471	2 386 631	2 467 188	2 489 086	2 548 732	2 463 867
Manitoba	283 032	279 906	288 079	288 551	293 545	292 155
Saskatchewan	200 403	192 476	200 735	213 651	219 713	224 882
Alberta	501 578	508 315	527 002	557 630	589 803	566 503
British Columbia	413 493	437 334	459 921	474 733	486 327	468 269
Canada[a]	6 863 660	6 891 123	7 178 688	7 318 494	7 569 903	7 217 515

[a]Excludes Newfoundland.

Source: Statistics Canada, CANSIM Matrix 5650.

Table 91 - Production of Specified Dairy Products by Month, 1982 and 1983

	Creamery Butter		Whey Butter		Cheddar Cheese		Other Cheese	
	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983	1982	1983
				- tonnes -				
January	2 586	2 671	177	125	2 350	2 601	3 498	3 985
February	2 651	2 608	121	105	2 152	2 344	3 434	3 652
March	3 015	2 983	109	170	2 708	2 774	4 122	4 433
April	3 429	3 043	117	138	2 987	2 845	3 520	3 739
May	3 400	2 879	163	116	3 435	3 306	3 337	3 940
June	3 691	2 619	151	121	3 300	3 895	3 820	4 347
July	3 154	2 311	97	140	3 095	3 250	3 400	3 627
August	2 788	2 393	69	111	3 413	3 215	3 721	4 412
September	3 003	2 364	112	87	3 041	3 098	4 102	4 483
October	2 710	2 419	165	133	2 812	2 482	4 245	4 498
November	2 560	2 827	112	126	2 766	1 850	4 159	4 817
December	2 732	2 603	94	120	2 547	2 293	4 416	5 069
TOTAL	35 719	31 720	1 487	1 492	34 606	33 953	45 774	51 002

Table 92 - Production of Specified Dairy Products, 1973-1983

Year	Creamery Butter	Unsalted Butter[a]	Whey Butter	Cheddar Cheese	Other Cheese[b]	Cottage Cheese
			- tonnes -			
1983[p]	31 720	3 887	1 492	33 953	51 002	14 615
1982[r]	35 719	3 619	1 487	34 606	45 774	14 066
1981	35 180	3 082	1 250	34 363	43 579	13 772
1980	35 606	2 827	816	32 878	41 611	14 022
1979	32 005	3 198	891	30 600	38 292	12 857
1978	29 719	2 560	1 839	30 823	33 495	12 524
1977	32 472	2 952	1 777	30 041	28 757	12 052
1976	33 686	2 596	2 228	32 425	22 063	11 148
1975	39 165	2 761	2 166	33 890	19 882	10 576
1974	33 619	2 647	2 318	29 948	20 519	10 762
1973	33 419	3 566	2 161	30 414	17 628	11 498

	Skim Milk Powder	Evaporated and Condensed Milk	Ice Cream Mix	Ice Milk Mix	Milkshake Mix	Yogourt
	tonnes	tonnes	kL	kL	kL	tonnes
1983[p]	19 490	28 073	57 583	5 158	10 487	7 945
1982[r]	25 662	32 805	55 847	4 660	10 571	7 348
1981	22 676	30 598	56 470	5 366	11 033	7 635
1980	23 281	35 095	53 799	5 297	10 034	8 445
1979	19 264	38 506	51 201	5 164	8 184	9 430
1978	20 365	36 702	47 319	6 301	n/a	11 656
1977	24 934	38 629	48 161	6 339	n/a	7 586
1976	28 159	26 967	45 124	5 861	n/a	5 580
1975	43 429	28 042	44 588	4 854	n/a	4 200
1974	32 130	32 208	43 738	5 031	n/a	4 109
1973	31 487	34 468	45 261	4 603	n/a	3 483

[a] is contained in creamery butter production.
[b] Production of whey and skim milk cheeses is included in this category.
[p] Preliminary.
[r] Revised.
n/a Not available.
Sources: Statistics Canada and additional calculations.

Table 93 - Utilization of Ontario Milk Sold by the Ontario Milk Marketing Board, 1977-1983

Class[a]	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982[r]	1983
				- kilolitres -			
1 & 2	953 979	982 240	994 206	988 768	962 438	956 942	969 384
3	123 602	125 184	120 219	122 148	118 031	113 109	116 195
4	62 967	66 294	75 257	75 336	73 587	62 283	56 229
4 (a)	249 937	282 296	347 259	373 838	406 353	421 346	462 090
4 (b)	50 412	65 433	60 309	64 468	59 588	62 936	63 161
5	549 825	442 110	432 113	463 433	459 552	463 563	347 716
5 (a)	306 514	269 284	226 300	252 619	259 089	313 720	314 127
5 (ax)	17 318	19 602	21 727	21 999	23 182	20 882	22 805
6	802	-36	-4	263	10	7	2
Total	2 315 356	2 252 407	2 277 386	2 362 872	2 361 830	2 414 788	2 351 709

[a] Classification of milk:

Class 1 - fluid milk
Class 2 - concentrated liquid milk
Class 3 - fluid creams, cottage cheese yogourt, and fluid plant inventories.
Class 4 - ice cream mixes, confectionery products, puddings, soups, sterilized infant foods.
Class 4(a) - specialty cheese.
Class 4(b) - brick and colby cheese
Class 5 - butter, casein, condensed and evaporated milk, skim milk powder, whole milk powder, fluid plant.
- losses up to two percent, and industrial plant inventories.
Class 5(a) - cheddar cheese.
Class 5(ax) - over the counter sales.
Class 6 - new products.

[r] Revised.
Source: Ontario Milk Marketing Board.

Table 94 - Farm Shipments of Milk by County of Origin to Milk Processing Plants, 1976-1983

Counties & Districts	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
				- kilolitres -				
Brant	33 009	32 715	31 155	31 170	31 496	32 659	33 136	33 008
Elgin	40 602	40 376	39 034	37 964	39 430	40 797	42 055	40 837
Essex	18 489	17 648	15 561	15 283	14 903	14 655	14 274	13 874
Haldimand-Norfolk	63 652	62 561	58 979	58 830	61 020	63 061	63 187	62 053
Hamilton-Wentworth	32 542	31 621	30 855	30 131	29 886	29 901	29 001	28 614
Kent	6 278	5 089	4 825	4 562	4 462	4 482	4 410	4 177
Lambton	32 825	31 990	30 954	31 603	32 584	32 253	32 751	32 353
Middlesex	92 302	91 361	87 464	88 753	90 581	89 481	90 937	89 895
Niagara	51 307	51 499	50 059	51 413	52 975	52 813	52 525	50 701
Oxford	164 608	163 694	158 200	158 859	162 070	165 474	168 373	167 358
SOUTHERN ONTARIO	**535 615**	**528 556**	**507 085**	**508 568**	**519 407**	**525 576**	**530 649**	**522 870**
Bruce	83 165	83 816	80 548	81 146	82 627	83 240	87 094	84 947
Dufferin	20 930	20 855	20 114	21 203	21 936	22 365	23 114	23 590
Grey	58 761	60 432	58 096	59 048	61 112	61 201	65 230	63 035
Halton	16 192	15 812	15 341	15 312	15 903	15 049	14 283	13 881
Huron	110 473	110 960	104 165	102 720	106 675	107 933	108 717	106 364
Peel	34 526	35 216	35 123	34 051	35 251	36 793	37 512	37 133
Perth	156 234	156 659	150 493	152 228	157 902	162 523	166 437	164 188
Simcoe	68 973	70 024	69 934	71 460	74 203	74 939	77 119	75 091
Waterloo	63 560	63 931	62 636	64 801	67 885	70 358	72 576	72 281
Wellington	105 870	110 460	108 827	112 502	119 683	121 805	127 664	125 628
WESTERN ONTARIO	**718 684**	**728 166**	**705 277**	**714 471**	**743 177**	**756 206**	**779 746**	**766 138**
Durham	70 938	71 524	72 161	72 593	75 698	75 478	76 304	75 610
Hastings	56 534	59 275	55 202	56 333	59 153	60 083	60 121	57 725
Muskoka	2 258	2 084	1 945	1 874	1 945	1 629	1 637	1 465
Northumberland	51 998	54 133	52 260	53 680	55 239	56 613	57 277	55 681
Parry Sound	4 658	4 860	4 852	4 756	4 885	4 575	4 382	4 043
Peterborough	34 246	36 293	35 350	37 247	38 648	39 017	40 193	40 256
Prince Edward	35 845	36 507	34 489	35 142	37 545	38 054	38 253	37 585
Victoria	24 033	25 459	25 175	24 846	26 274	25 751	26 575	26 554
York	32 842	32 172	31 191	30 243	31 174	30 937	30 028	28 967
CENTRAL ONTARIO	**313 352**	**322 308**	**312 626**	**316 714**	**330 561**	**331 737**	**334 768**	**327 886**
Dundas	76 793	80 281	77 803	79 396	83 927	83 437	86 954	82 167
Frontenac	35 224	35 994	33 584	33 335	35 347	35 045	35 415	34 513
Glengarry	46 036	48 233	45 514	46 255	47 803	48 001	50 436	49 321
Grenville	26 069	26 486	25 335	25 686	26 936	26 852	26 867	24 892
Lanark	35 283	36 480	34 205	34 390	35 495	34 183	34 294	32 402
Leeds	55 398	57 365	54 786	56 067	59 478	59 541	59 501	57 310
Lennox & Addington	30 852	31 576	29 783	29 647	30 446	29 881	30 682	29 330
Ottawa-Carlton	73 045	90 907	89 927	90 871	94 045	92 099	93 114	88 863
Prescott	66 686	71 399	68 264	69 682	74 958	76 417	81 539	78 681
Renfrew	32 864	34 615	33 887	34 079	35 549	35 809	37 195	35 669
Russell	72 256	56 757	53 651	56 610	59 792	57 961	60 995	57 958
Stormont	1 095	52 102	49 142	49 674	51 512	52 146	54 103	52 585
EASTERN ONTARIO	**601 601**	**622 195**	**595 883**	**605 692**	**635 288**	**631 372**	**651 095**	**623 691**
Algoma	10 421	10 669	10 476	10 268	10 249	10 369	10 724	10 008
Cochrane	5 113	5 326	5 181	5 227	5 306	5 563	5 648	5 458
Kenora	2 473	2 442	2 283	2 041	2 184	2 114	2 268	2 287
Manitoulin	3 966	3 942	3 997	4 030	4 027	4 124	4 001	3 808
Nipissing	17 628	18 803	18 601	18 523	18 769	18 007	18 452	17 820
Rainy River	7 145	7 238	7 478	7 604	7 893	7 843	7 967	7 777
Sudbury	6 130	6 216	6 419	6 047	6 094	5 680	5 815	5 494
Thunder Bay	21 941	22 089	22 247	22 770	23 448	23 036	24 093	23 962
Timiskaming	28 894	30 947	31 199	32 292	33 265	33 876	34 578	32 951
NORTHERN ONTARIO	**103 711**	**107 670**	**107 880**	**108 802**	**111 235**	**110 612**	**113 546**	**109 565**
THE PROVINCE	**2 272 963**	**2 308 895**	**2 228 752**	**2 254 247**	**2 339 668**	**2 355 503**	**2 409 804**	**2 350 150**

Note: Figures may not add due to rounding.
Source: Ontario Milk Marketing Board.

Table 95 - Exports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1982		1983		1982		1983	
	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000
Butter	-	-	-	-	18	56	4 144	8,680
Cheddar Cheese:								
United Kingdom	245	1,074	197	989	3 144	15,206	2 667	12,311
Other Countries	416	1,642	342	1,697	780	3,231	772	3,889
Other cheese	346	1,372	636	1,457	1 100	3,909	1 407	4,229
Whole Milk Powder	39	126	330	526	4 661	10,147	12 441	21,502
Skim Milk Powder	9 155	11,004	2 294	2,470	119 000	142,717	81 864	80,802
Other milk, cream & by-products, powdered	6 915	2,761	6 091	2,354	24 893	12,110	25 965	10,654
Evaporated milk	7 957	6,873	2 008	2,742	95 648	94,008	88 517	91,347
Other dairy products	4 026	840	2 098	1,616	7 953	3,658	7 122	5,356
Casein	15	62	4	22	34	122	5	38

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 96 - Imports of Dairy Products, Ontario and Canada, 1982 and 1983

Product	Ontario				Canada			
	1982		1983		1982		1983	
	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000	tonnes	$'000
Butter	-	-	-	-	48	90	25	71
Cheese:								
Camembert	118	727	153	956	676	3,616	783	4,306
Gouda	2 373	8,228	2 480	8,658	4 520	15,285	4 481	15,544
Provolone	139	750	177	977	238	1,394	277	1,617
Gruyere	308	1,701	325	1,546	1 259	6,244	1 188	5,744
Other	6 693	29,069	6 653	28,679	14 229	62,497	13 827	60,141
Total Cheese	9 631	40,475	9 788	40,816	20 922	89,036	20 556	87,352
Milk, cream, & by-products, powdered	1 262	1,795	2 452	3,146	2 215	3,317	3 619	4,918
Condensed & evaporated milk, cream, & by-products	2 460	144	6 903	254	5 226	423	7 000	394
Other dairy products	898	1,677	1 092	1,767	5 504	3,816	2 017	4,213
Casein	550	1,912	853	2,750	1 198	4,134	1 467	4,749

Source: Statistics Canada, External Trade Division.

Table 97 - Sales of Fluid Milk, Classified by Type, 1969-1983

	Total Fluid Milk	Standard Fluid Milk	Special Fluid Milk	Partly Skimmed Milk	Skim Milk
			- litres -		
1983	926 552 300	239 262 400	-	653 649 300	33 640 600
1982	914 217 700	259 355 900	-	621 093 800	33 768 000
1981	914 955 900	290 501 100	-	591 864 200	32 590 600
1980	927 607 900	311 793 400	-	575 943 800	39 870 700
1979	934 825 700	325 756 800	-	567 317 500	41 751 400
1978	915 646 300	336 133 500	-	538 608 200	40 904 600
1977	910 939 300	351 717 300	-	518 403 200	40 818 800
1976	902 990 200	368 493 100	-	492 726 600	41 770 500
1975	878 794 300	383 132 800	-	453 663 500	41 998 000
1974	892 600 100	409 110 500	10 800	440 108 800	43 370 000
1973	884 653 200	422 831 700	99 700	418 696 900	43 024 900
1972	865 303 300	432 420 000	124 800	392 433 000	40 325 300
1971	837 494 000	437 737 900	153 700	362 333 800	37 268 600
1970	829 220 000	455 027 400	264 700	339 358 100	34 569 800
1969	815 247 800	466 927 100	545 300	312 845 300	34 930 100

Table 98 - Per Capita Consumption of Dairy Products and Margarine[r], Canada, 1969-1983

Year	Cottage Cheese	Creamery Butter	Skim Milk Powder	Instant Skim Milk Powder[a]	Evaporated Milk	Condensed Milk	Cheddar Cheese as such[b]	Process Cheese	Other Cheese as such[bc]	Total Cheese	Ice Cream	Margarine
	- kilograms -										L	kg
1983	1.22	4.49	1.73	0.33	3.02	0.59	1.75	3.04	2.87	7.66	12.49	6.47[d]
1982	1.21	4.28	2.41	0.34	2.66	0.49	1.70	3.01	2.87	7.58	12.31	6.47[d]
1981	1.28	4.43	1.99	0.37	2.32	0.54	2.50	2.97	3.23	8.70	12.80	6.21[d]
1980	1.21	4.52	1.80	0.42	2.35	0.57	2.12	2.92	3.04	8.08	12.96	5.38[d]
1979	1.13	4.45	2.18	0.52	2.64	0.41	1.82	2.80	3.15	7.77	12.94	5.72[d]
1978	1.12	4.47	0.41	0.28	4.61	0.39	1.49	2.97	3.12	7.58	12.22	5.93
1977	1.11	4.54	3.50	0.74	4.21	0.37	1.48	2.75	2.93	7.16	12.50	5.87
1976	1.07	5.08	2.83	0.86	3.96	0.31	1.62	2.68	2.78	7.08	12.15	5.51
1975	1.02	5.27	2.76	0.93	3.99	0.33	1.96	2.55	2.46	6.97	12.64	5.28
1974	1.03	5.89	2.58	0.82	4.39	0.38	2.11	2.59	2.38	7.08	12.41	4.88
1973	1.10	6.03	2.35	0.74	4.75	0.42	2.30	2.50	1.60	6.40	12.46	4.47
1972	1.03	6.59	2.15	0.67	4.85	0.35	2.12	2.36	1.46	5.94	12.68	4.40
1971	0.99	6.90	2.29	0.68	5.37	0.34	1.86	2.15	1.76	5.77	12.64	4.19
1970	0.93	6.98	2.83	0.83	5.50	0.35	1.88	2.04	1.51	5.43	12.79	4.23
1969	0.83	6.96	4.58	0.83	5.77	0.46	1.63	2.09	1.41	5.13	12.59	4.39

[a]Contained in skim milk powder which has been instantized for use by consumers in reconstituting powder to fluid milk.

[b]Not including cheddar and other cheese used in process cheese.

[c]Per capita consumption of whey and skim milk cheeses is included in this category.

[d]Estimate based on change in manufacturers' sales.

[r]Revised.

Sources: Statistics Canada, **Historical Handbook of Apparent per Capita Food Consumption in Canada.**
Agriculture Canada, **Dairy Market Review.**
Dairy Farmers of Canada, **Facts and Figures** and additional information.

Table 99 - Per Capita Consumption of Fluid Milk, Canada and the Provinces, 1978-1983

	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
	- litres -					
Prince Edward Island	101.8	108.0	109.2	106.6	103.7	102.1
Nova Scotia	116.9	120.5	121.6	120.3	118.6	118.7
New Brunswick	96.9	98.3	100.5	99.6	98.9	99.2
Quebec	93.1	96.1	97.1	97.9	99.2	100.5
Ontario	114.3	115.7	113.9	111.5	110.1	110.0
Manitoba	100.6	101.7	102.2	100.6	99.8	98.3
Saskatchewan	93.2	98.1	98.9	98.8	99.3	99.4
Alberta	108.3	114.1	116.5	116.2	113.0	107.9
British Columbia	105.5	108.4	108.9	108.6	104.8	99.7
Canada	102.2	104.8	104.9	104.1	103.9	103.2

Note: Fluid milk includes standard, partly skimmed and skim milk, buttermilk and chocolate dairy drink.
Source: CANSIM Matrix 60 and 5652.